FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin | TX | 78701 –

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)

☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period 07 / 01 / 2019 through 09 / 30 / 2019

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer HOBBS, CABELL, , ,

Signature of Treasurer *HOBBS, CABELL, , ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 10 / 15 / 2019

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2019 To: 09 / 30 / 2019

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1109580.00	3272453.66
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	0.00	49498.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	1109580.00	3222955.66
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	626912.67	4502767.34
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	202894.98
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	626912.67	4299872.36
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1434045.74	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	10000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2019 To: 09 / 30 / 2019

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	454967.61	1161688.47
(ii) Unitemized	605112.39	2012445.19
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	1060080.00	3174133.66
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	20.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	49500.00	98300.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	1109580.00	3272453.66
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	58592.96	466617.67
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	202894.98
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	88462.89	126004.56
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	1256635.85	4067970.87

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	626912.67	4502767.34
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	250000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	250000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	49498.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	49498.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	201.51	2201.51
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	627114.18	4804466.85

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	804524.07
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	1256635.85
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	2061159.92
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	627114.18
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	1434045.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTISH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 1063 TAHOE TERR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATY, JJANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 823 HORSESHOE TRAIL
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING | Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING | Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, JOANFANG, FANG, MS.,
Mailing Address: 168 SETON PLACE
City: SOUTH ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07079-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENICHOLAS, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10531 ETIWANDA AVE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MEDTRONIC
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address: 1724 MOUNTAIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-9493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3220 WINDRIFT DRIVE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3220 WINDRIFT DRIVE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, VICTORIA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4303 FOREST PARK RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANDHI, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1002 ISLAND VIEW STREET
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS GALVESTON
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 365 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 682.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROOM, YOSHIKO, N., ,
Mailing Address: 3121 DUMBARTON RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRICK, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2881 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERRICK INDUSTRIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO. LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBBS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 ROLLING HILL DR.
City: LA GRANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOD, JOE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 506 N FOX
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOKER, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9815 COLBY RD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, ARTURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2097 LIMA LOOP
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED ISD
Occupation: POSITIVE BEHAVIOR FACILITATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCFARLAND, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 81799 PRISM DR.
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MUSCO FAMILY OLIVE CO.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLOY, GRACE, WHITE, ,
Mailing Address: 1005 BRUSHY BEND DRIVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 WILBON RD. 101-B
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-6645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHBURG, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 30 QUAY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS FARM BUREAU
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES & MGMT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT RIGHTER | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KUHN'S QUALITY FOODS | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALINAS, LINN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 46
City: LASARA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78561-0046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13902 LA 416
City: GLYNN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70736-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELLERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2222 SCENIC SHORE DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELLERS SALES COMPANY
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL PUMP SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ST CLAIRE, SANDRA, S., ,
Mailing Address: 10820 NE 53RD CT
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-4599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NOTARYONCALL LLC
Occupation: NOTARY SIGNING AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4010 N 195 ST
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WE STEVENS PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANN, CHESLEY, I., , III
Mailing Address: PO BOX 6862
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWILLEY, MASON, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 207 WESTBROOK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE SOUTH
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYERS, HELEN, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. 1000 NORTH ROAD
City: BEMENT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61813-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SCIENCE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, DOROTHY, , MRS,
Mailing Address: 602 E. LINCOLN AVE
City: MORTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79346-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 122 HEATHER COURT
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOHRER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 34100 SUNSET DR
City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-9267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENNAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 225 WOODBROOK TRL
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT | Occupation: DEVOPS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESHEARS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 CHELSEA WAY
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRODY, MITCHELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 202 MUSCONETCONG RIVER ROAD
City: WASHINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07882-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKS, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 791 N. HIGHWAY 77, STE 501C
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-1985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LAVON SELF STORAGE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 472 GABRIEL DR.
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, SUE, M., MS,
Mailing Address: 6420 W LAKERIDGE RD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 75 COLE DR.
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRASCO, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2009 MOSSWOOD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-5078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PREMIER ENERGY SERVICES LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBBS, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2208 PARKER CT
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-3172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANFORD, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5416 CHAMPLAIN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JOE, BOB, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5467
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79608-5467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEKKER, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONOVAN, TERRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4830 ROYAL OAK DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 COPPER KETTLE COURT
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 COPPER KETTLE COURT
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, DELBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5714 GABOR DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPHRAIM, ELEANOR, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 630 CHESTNUT STREET
City: MOUNT CARMEL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62863-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1048.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 14608 CIMARRON DR
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE
Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EYHERABIDE, ROSE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 18912 W. INDIAN SCHOOL ROAD
City: LITCHFIELD PARK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85340-9527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ELBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 LAS VILLAS WAY
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 117 SUNSET DR
City: LANSDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 585 W. 20TH STREET
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORMAN, CORNELLUS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2942 MADISON DR
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60564-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEMAN, WALTER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, ANNIE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6 ARMS BLVD APT 4
City: NILES | State: OH | Zip Code: 44446-5312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS
State: CA
Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPHILL, GLENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 22868 HENSON RD
City: MONTGOMERY
State: TX
Zip Code: 77356-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, RUSS, , ,
Mailing Address 5906 JAMES RIVER DR.
City: ARLINGTON
State: TX
Zip Code: 76018-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4105 COUNTY ROAD H
City: HEREFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 QUAKER DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRBY, CHARLES, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1817 TYNE BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE
State: TN
Zip Code: 37215-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IRBY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B
City: BROOKLYN
State: NY
Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 443
City: MCINTOSH
State: NM
Zip Code: 87032-0443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4620 PORTOLA ROAD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUSE, CAMERON, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15419 BAY COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL C.F.O. SOLUTIONS | Occupation: C.F.O. CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12306 SHADOW ISLAND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENGA, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6102 YARWELL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERISOURCEBERGEN
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKNIGHT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 4006 CRYSTAL LAKE CIR N
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NILES, KENT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3617 E. SPECTRUM DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGSDALE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 465 COUNTY ROAD 2320
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TIMBER MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, RONNIE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11 CHASE ST
City: PAWCATUCK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06379-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYDIN, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5500 HOLLY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HCSS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWENKER, CARL, , MR., III
Mailing Address: 1927 CORRAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHADDOCK, SAM, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 13205 GLAD ACRES DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHROPULOS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address: 4634 ROCKAWAY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3626 LEDGESTONE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTA FE ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALAMANTEZ, MAURICIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 28927 CRESTED BUTTE DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALLY, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 215 COVENTRY WAY
City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER/TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWERY, MILDRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 11536 COUNTY ROAD 2174
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANECK, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 3895 W 214TH ST
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44126-1270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGAS, JUANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 WISTERIA WAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIDIMOS, DAVID, W., ,
Mailing Address: 3100 RUSTIC WOODS COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, ANGELA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 131 N CLINTON AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7788 MAIN HWY
City: SAINT MARTINVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70582-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: QUAIL TOOLS, LP
Occupation: CORPORATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZUBE, ZEVIAH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR., APT S301
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNCH, MAURE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4022 FLOWSTONE LN
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CABINET PROS. LLC | Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURLESON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 COUNTY RD 768
City: DEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78016-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURLESON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 COUNTY RD 768
City: DEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78016-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATANO, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 33600 GLOBE DR
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93265-9721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6045 TERRI LYNN DRIVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTI, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1779 WELLS BRANCH PKWY 110B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENKOWSKI, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2710 HERITAGE HILLS DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 E HIGHWAY 67
9208
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEW
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTNER, GARY, BRYAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 602 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: LUTHERVILLE TIMONI | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11743 NORTHPOINTE BLVD 1615
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-5574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CARLSON WAGONLIT TRAVEL
Occupation: CORPORATE TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGGINBOTHAM, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address: WESTWAY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, MARGARET ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1034 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE APT 317
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD DRIVE
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF STORE PLANNING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATURI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 979 NATTINGER WAY
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOCIONEXT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORADKANIAN, HELEN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 THIRD STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORADKANIAN, HELEN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 THIRD STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYNAHAN, LEE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 1527 HAMLIN VALLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES | Occupation: GC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYKA, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CADY STREET
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PATRICIA, O., ,
Mailing Address: 33222 WOODTON COURT
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 ARTESIAN PARK
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORA FOODS | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUTA, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9429 S 86TH CT. APT 2W
2
City: HICKORY HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ELBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 LAS VILLAS WAY
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 368
City: CAYUGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75832-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GP LAND SERVICES | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOFFET-KAMMERER, LAVANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6520 LA POZA COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLAS, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 CARLYLE PLACE
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39216-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER/SMALL BUSINESS OW
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSTERLIND, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 67TH PLACE
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7951 CANDLEGREEN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JPMORGAN CHASE
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address: 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, BRADLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2109 SOMMER STREET
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, BRADLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2109 SOMMER STREET
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 ROYAL DR
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUMMEL, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18109 BAL HARBOUR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXNDER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4569 FM 10
City: GARY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75643-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECHERER, A, SUSAN, ,
Mailing Address: 208 NORTH WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: FOWLER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47944-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 67 WALL STREET 17B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC.
Occupation: SECURITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEALE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REWIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7216 ROCHESTER DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 215 E 3RD ST
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST MEDICAL HOME HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, PATRICIA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 686 EL RANCHO RD.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CABRERA, RODRIGO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1425 HICKS FIELD LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SMILE ARTIST DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422480B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3718 LANGTRY DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5545 VERBENA ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12201 BELLA DIO DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCU
Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4306 BOB O LINK RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORSCHE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: N30 W5110 LANDMARK DR
City: CEDARBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL PLASTICS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADLER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 314 WALNUT DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8330 TORRINGTON AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERS, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7960 BAINBROOK DRIVE
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, MONIQUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1421 NORMAN HILL LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEARMAN, JORDAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20224 BITTER ROOT DRIVE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTERCONTINENTAL MACHINE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEENAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 16903 KETTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC HOME AND COMERICIAL SERVICES
Occupation: LANDSCAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAEFER, JANICE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 738 SUSIE COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOHN, ROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 206 MILLERSTOWN CULMERVILLE RD
City: TARENTUM | State: PA | Zip Code: 15084-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOHRER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 34100 SUNSET DR
City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-9267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JOAN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1717 NORFOLK AVE, #3231
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFEE, ROY, C., MR., III
Mailing Address: 770 5TH ST NW APT 1002
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COFFEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAIGLE, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 159 N WILLOW POINT CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANKEL, RALPH, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 363
City: KARNACK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75661-0363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUDDEN, LASCA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 33155 ROAD 758
City: GRANT | State: NE | Zip Code: 69140-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGGER, DEBBIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5005 LAKESIDE DR.
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CASA LIBERTY/CHAMBERS COUNTY | Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, PAUL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5901 E 7TH ST
BLDG 150 RM T106
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90822-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, PAUL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5901 E 7TH ST BLDG 150 RM T106
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90822-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, PAUL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5901 E 7TH ST BLDG 150 RM T106
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90822-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN, BOBBY, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 458
City: SAN SABA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76877-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULLER, DORIS, T., LCDR., U.S.N. (RE
Mailing Address: 770 BOYLSTON STREET, APT. 3A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC | Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 240 WALNUT ST.
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARGRAVE, SALLY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2709 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.A. HARGRAVE INTERESTS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 4223 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTRIDGE
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERVEY, CARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9507 WELLS RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-6279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 112
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-0112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7367 WIND SONG DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7367 WIND SONG DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEHL, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 383 N PINE ST APT B
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEESHAN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 614 N. CAROLINA PARK
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE COURT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUTACH, ROBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 711 TAOS DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFTON, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1688
City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOFTON & CASTLE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCANANY, JO ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD
City: PAOLA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66071-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCREYNOLDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24409 S BOXWOOD DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIGLIAZZA, ERNEST, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 700065
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75370-0065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIRSKY, CYNTHIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 25331 DERBYHILL DRIVE
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-7836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC RIM CAPITAL, INC. | Occupation: DIRECTOR, SPECIAL PROJECTS
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROGER, CARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15426 WEST RITTER CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERLING, CAROL, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2220 126TH AVENUE CT E.
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OTHOLD, REG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1467 COUNTY ROAD 350
City: SHINER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77984-6478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADIN, JEFFRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2483
City: EL SEGUNDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245-1583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, SHANNON, L., ,
Mailing Address: 628 25TH ST S
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: O'BRIEN, GENTRY & SCOTT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHARIS, RUTH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2779 MORNING STAR
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENTOWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 SPRING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNAUD, RICHARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 510 CORONA DEL CAMPO LOOP
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7134 MISTY RIDGE DRIVE
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 131
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, JACK, , LT. COL., (RET.)
Mailing Address: 11967 WINDMILL LN
City: RAPID CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49676-9606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARLING, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ETMC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: NURSING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE COURT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLARREAL, JOE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6103 CHESTNUT HOLW
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTERS, IRENE, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8299 SHADY PINE DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, KEITH, CHAPMAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2522 BLACKJACK OAK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS TOWNSHIP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEY, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3438 GREEN SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHALMERS, FONDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5100 ASHDOWN PL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14818 EVERGREEN RIDGE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address: 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1501 COPPERFIELD PARKWAY APT 731
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN
Occupation: IT PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INKS, ROBERT, ROY, ,
Mailing Address: 5400 LORRAINE DR
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT INKS
Occupation: AMO UNION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, SHEILA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARDONE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2616 GAMMA
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DEB, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8919 N DREY LN
City: PHX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLOORDECOR | Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBER, DEDDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2409 96TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SWITCHBLADE USA
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBER, DEDDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2409 96TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SWITCHBLADE USA
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5516 101ST PLACE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GRACE CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASSMICK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4702 PAGE STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-5485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4098 LINDBERGH DR
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATEAS, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address: 26415 ADONIS DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4409 ELLIOT RANCH RD
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4902 U S HWY 67 N
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4902 U S HWY 67 N
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRK, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6239 60TH AVENUE
City: ALTA | State: IA | Zip Code: 51002-7578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIMER, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9729 BEN HOGAN LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBARDS, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 421 BORDER ROAD
City: IMPERIAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79743-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROPER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7710 MONTEREAU
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, MARGARET, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3840 VILLA ROSA DRIVE
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODS, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9896 C.R. 2403
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-8712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YENDREY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 161 TRIPLE R DR
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGLEMYER, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3009 W. COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85029-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 217 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, LEE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2953 COUNTY ROAD 289
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-6683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILOTTA, MILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2602 NORTH 82ND STREET
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTWRIGHT, ALEX, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2927 BANKERS DRIVE
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALEX CARTWRIGHT | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEBEER, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 116 SW 45TH STREET
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTMAN, HENRY, CARTER, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8390 W ORIABI DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAIBORNE, LADONA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1701 COUNTY ROAD 107
City: HUTTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78634-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ASW
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBB, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17312 HALONA COURT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CREEKMORE, JUDITH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1885 NW 108TH AVENUE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANFORD, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5416 CHAMPLAIN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARDENNE, FRANKLIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30955 N. CAFELINE RD
City: TICKFAW | State: LA | Zip Code: 70466-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAUWALDER, CHRISTIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7713 BURTHE ST
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1746 JOHNSTON STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19145-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOMINEY, CLIFFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 17204 MCDONALD RD
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAS, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1911 WILLOW LAKE DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOTT COMPANY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2756 HYSON LANE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, NINA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 48 CAGLE ROCK CIRCLE
City: RUSSELLVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORNELL, ROBERT, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 481 OAK HOLLOW RD
City: EUFAULA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74432-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMICAL PUMP PARTS MFG., LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MIKE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 659 E. FULLERTON AVE., APT. 103
City: GLENDALE HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.
City: ATASCOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAST, VALERIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 245 GRACE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATHAWAY, DON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5924 HIDDEN VALLEY ROAD
City: MCCALLA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35111-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUGLAND, HELMER, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1843 BIRCH AVE
City: INWOOD | State: IA | Zip Code: 51240-7560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2928 SAPPHIRE CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-5346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRIX, BETTY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6201 MCFARLAND BLVD E.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address: FM 450 NORTH
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HURT, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17211 LEESIDE DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISRAEL, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1911 WINDSOR ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CONTINENTAL GROUP
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUSUM, KUSHMILLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2722 HUMPHREY AVENUE
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94804-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.71
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.19
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEAR, JOSEPH, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 806 SANTA FE AVE
City: LA JUNTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81050-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARVIN, AUDINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4220 LOWER ROSWELL RD UNIT 7300
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSOUDI, CYRUS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13513 SHERMAN WAY
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLEN, BETTY SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2936 WOODMERE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2419940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLAN, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 117 CYPRESS SPRINGS WAY
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMULLEN, MALCOLM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1931 PEPPERWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, GERALD, JOSEPH, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3679 GLADY ROAD
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-7876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19951 COLLIER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHEY, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3400 ROBINSON DRIVE TRLR 42
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIEMANN, RACHEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 355 STEHLE RD
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7417 AMY AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: D.H.S. | Occupation: H.S.S.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RABY, ESTHER, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4939 W. RAY ROAD, #4-513
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11805 MEADOWGLEN LN APT 1335
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWITZER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 455 LAUGHBAUM DR
City: GALION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44833-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWITZER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 455 LAUGHBAUM DR
City: GALION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44833-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 SHADY ELM DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE COURT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST. #4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENEZIA, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 46 N. ROCKAWAY AVE
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, FRANK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 409 W. HAYES AVE
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTAL PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9502 BROOK GREEN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2709 S 5TH ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVILA, ELVA, ARAIZA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 105 E ROSEWOOD AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CECRLE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 INDEPENDENCE CREEK LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 4009 SUNKIST STREET
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAERTNER, GLORIA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEWELL, BELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2255 BRAESWOOD PARK DRIVE 291 291
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSH RAMIREZ
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALBACH, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1318 MORNING SKY GLEN
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34208-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVANTLINK
Occupation: NETWORK MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 770 ALTACREST DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89123-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINAHAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 417
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9450 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE 1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9816 DERWENT DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CAMBRIDGE GROUP | Occupation: WIRELESS SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALYER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 705 GARY LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL | Occupation: SUPPLIER DEV'MNT MGR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 WEST SLAUGHTER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH STRATEGIES INC
Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERZCHOWSKI, BRIEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 MICHAELS WALK
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N 4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDO, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 94 CHURCH ST.
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY
Occupation: LEGAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2425 CULLEN ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RICK RAYS AUTO PLAZA CENTER LLC
Occupation: MEMBERMANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREEDEN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 WATERVIEW DRIVE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3829 MULBERRY LANE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNETT TRANSPORT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVS
Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENRIQUEZ, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 328 RIVER MEADOWS LN
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOTWORX
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 WYNDEN OAKS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, NEIL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2034 SCHWAB ROAD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6710 CEDAR ELM DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-6071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANIER FANKHAUSER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1020
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78540-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2242 JUNIPER CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation: ACCTG MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 809 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 114 MIMOSA STREET
City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON TRANE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 136 FM 231
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS
Occupation: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4223 GREEN MEADOW ST. W.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COKER, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4631 RACCOON ROAD
City: MANNING | State: SC | Zip Code: 29102-9191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCL HEALTH
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BO X 1375
City: POINT CLEAR | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICOSIMO, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 42 EAST BEND LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TARGA RESOURCES PARTNERS | Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGUID, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 353 BOTTLE BRUSH DRIVE
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1405
City: BLANCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIRTH, PAUL, A., REV.,
Mailing Address: 3 HAZZARD CT
City: ELLOREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29047-8660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELCA LUTHERAN CHURCH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUHMAN, KIM, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17269 N COYOTE LAKES PKWY
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85378-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEZA, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 BAYSHORE DRIVE
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYMOND, JENETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1855 FULLER WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYMOND GRAPHIC DESIGN
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROLLINS, CECILE, RAE, ,
Mailing Address: 1800 CRESTLAND DR
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROLLINS, CECILE, RAE, ,
Mailing Address: 1800 CRESTLAND DR
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4332 BARCELONA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPHOFF, PAMELA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4507 CLAYHEAD RD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, MARY L., ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACT WORK
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADLONG, SHANNON, , ,
Mailing Address: 20222 INTERSTATE 10
City: WALLISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77597-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOLVAY
Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, CHINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 RENNER DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07/15/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEGA, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4309 WARWICK LN
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07/15/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 DOGWOOD POINTS
City: EATONTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: IT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07/15/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDROS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3651
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARAIZA, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1614 CADDYS CIRCLE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMAS, DANIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 535 ALMER RD APT 1
City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 18 WILSON AVE
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07105-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASKEW, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 694
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833-0694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4211 BIRDWELL DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICK-FIL-A
Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SCIENCE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422479B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 OAK HAVEN RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARSUKOFF, LARION, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5905 E LIBERTY COURT
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JW INDUSTRIES GROUP
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1411 , FOX LANE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EM CABLE SERVICE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED / OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BICKEL, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 W VASSAR RD.
City: REESE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48757-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHT
Occupation: HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHEA, KANDEE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 368
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78636-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT GROUP
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLING, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6380 FRIARTUCK LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSNICH, VICTOR, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 7714 THOMPSON RD
City: HIGHLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77562-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TASCON INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUTWELL, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 207 HUNTER TR
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 726 NORTH MONTCLAIR AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KOSHER PALATE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LANE
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2795.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 99 UNION GROVE RD N
City: CROSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35962-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 CASCADE VALLEY DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address: 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNDRANT, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 300 LARGENT AVE.
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADLY BUNDRANT M.D. P.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6 ROE CT
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617-7510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAHAN, SHANNON, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 PEANUT DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: U.S.ARMY
Occupation: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMARILLO, KATINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6820 OB GRONER ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPOZZOLI, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 21934 BLOSSOM GROVE LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDWELL, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 291
City: FORTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59918-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, REBECCA, K., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1468
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUSO, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19453 GARRETTS MILL ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21758-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASSIDY, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 252 BOB MILLER ROAD
City: CRAWFORDVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32327-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAST, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 503 SOUTHWEST DR
City: WARRENSBURG | State: MO | Zip Code: 64093-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULK, LESLIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 828 COUNTY ROAD 3840
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAFFEE, CHESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: N7339 COUNTY ROAD H.
City: CAMP DOUGLAS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54618-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAICHI, JOAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8180 SW 154TH AVENUE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF MANAGEMENT RESOURCES
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CONTRACT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MISSION TRAILS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: L.V.N,
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHERRINGTON, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 621 MILWAUKEE
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-5432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOUINARD, MARK, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 642207
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST PHYSICIANS CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLBERT, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 151 LANE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLBURN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 27915 COLONIAL POINT DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLBURNS PEST CONTROL SERVICE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLEMAN, TRISH, , ,
Mailing Address: 5029 COUNTY ROAD 476A
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTRERAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6302 ASHLEY MANOR DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 WOODVIEW DR
City: HORSEHEADS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER CREDIT RECOVERY
Occupation: COLLECTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSY, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1331 MANASSAS AVENUE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-7334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 712 FOUND DR NE
City: BYRON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROWDER, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 782
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-0782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CATTLE RAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16823 BENDING CREEK LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-6165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELSEVIER
Occupation: RN/EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTI, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1779 WELLS BRANCH PKWY 110B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAILEY, MARILYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1924 HOLLYHILL LN
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAULTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4124 AMHURST DR.
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-3198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4897 TEXAS 97
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETWILER, PATRICIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1610 E. WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92701-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, NANCY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 OAKLAND HILLS LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOW, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 LOWER STATION ROAD
City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-3604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE DOW CORPORATION
Occupation: CTA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUFFY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 4TH ST
City: VAUGHN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59487-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEIF
Occupation: HVAC CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7117 N. IVANHOE ST.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNNAM, H., LAMONT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 710 ROSEMONT ROAD
City: WEST LINN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068-9218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUPONT, LYNNELL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1121 TANBARK RD APT 103
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EATON, LORAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8593 S CLARE AVE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKENRODE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1525 E EVERGREEN LANE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VA
Occupation: AUTHORIZER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGAN, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 929 SOUTHEAST COURT
City: ZANESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-1590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, CHUNG, , ,
Mailing Address: 10617 PISCES PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 14608 CIMARRON DR
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE
Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 BAYBERRY TER
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JEWELRY TELEVISION
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 ANNA CIRCLE B
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-6100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEAVEL, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6222 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDMAN, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 TURF LANES
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINCH, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1575 FRUITVILLE PIKE SUITE 1
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FINCH JEWELERS
Occupation: FINCH JEWELERS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE 810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOOD, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4201 SOUTHWESTERN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORTKAMP, MONTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3553 FIELDCREST CT.
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COM EXPRESS INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALVAN, GRACIE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1129 COUNTY RD 4511
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KCI, INC.
Occupation: DME SALES/CUST SVC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA URESTE, ALIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 12762
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GATEWAY SALVAGE & RECYCLING
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MAURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 118 PALOMA DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: M.G.M., LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 323
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4921 HONEYWOOD COURT
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOYNA, AUSTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4605 17TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: US GOV
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, JULIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1229 VIA LANDETA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8608 CR 6920
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address: 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4437 ZODIAK DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROUNDS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28042 DAL CIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRIERO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1003 MEADOW CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GWIN, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 13741 RACEWAY DR ROOM 124
City: NORTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1807 WOODWAY DR
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.88
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLFORD, RUBYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLMARK-JONES, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 QUARTZ COURT
City: JARRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76537-1378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEST TEXAS CENTERS
Occupation: UTILIZATION RIVIEWER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMLIN, EVENELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANKS, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 138 QUAIL RUN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 402 COURTNEY LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REMODELING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 625 N PARK AVE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52544-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLMAN, LYNN, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 1111 HAVEN HOLLOW WAY
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27713-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGSETT, CJ, , ,
Mailing Address: 3520 ASH LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THR
Occupation: HIMS CODING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOGENDAM, CORNELIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 938 MOSS SPRING LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5610 HAMPTON RIDGE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE TEXAS PROPERTIES
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULFORD, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8600 MISSION RD
City: FALLON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89406-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, ROBBI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3804 PEAK LOOKOUT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISHEE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9900 US HWY 301
City: DABE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MATT HULBERT REALTY
Occupation: REAKTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVERSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 443
City: MCINTOSH | State: NM | Zip Code: 87032-0443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4533 ALLIANCE CHURCH RD
City: PLEASANT GARDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27313-9220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4731 ENGLISH AVE. 101 B
City: FORT MEADE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20755-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ARMY | Occupation: DOCUMENTATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 55
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 913 BAHIA MAR ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIMENEZ, DARLENE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 15407
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-8607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT L. JIMENEZ, M.D. | Occupation: LICENSED PROFESSIONAL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address: 605 RIVER OAKS DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1811 N 7TH ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-7274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUND INV. STRATEGIES INC.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 561 EAST WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2725 WARREN TOWN RD
City: DE KALB | State: MS | Zip Code: 39328-6290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS ROOFING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 WINDBREAK CIR
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIFF JONES RV
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, VICKI, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 73 E. MORNING CLOUD CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTISS, LYRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 W WALL ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LYRA JUSTISS | Occupation: COTA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8941 GAYLORD DR. #205
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - DOWNTOWN
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RUDOLPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 698 ADAMS ST
City: GREEN RIVER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82935-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTI, NORMA JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNEE, DAN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 733 PLANTATION ESTATES DRIVE B 211
City: MATTHEWS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, VIC, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 128
City: HARDIN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59034-0128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAY, BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 29062 HIGH SIERRA TRAIL
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390-5291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 MANTOOTH AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLER, ELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 6168 ADAMS
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAY SECURITY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMOUREUX, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 13558 SHEPARD HILL RD
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-7163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPUERTA, BRITTNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5738 BAYOU GLEN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEONARD, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13202 HUNTERS SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AHA | Occupation: SMA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7418 BOURGET DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUGHMILLER, GROVER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13715 COUNTY ROAD 2216
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4464 HIGHWAY 550
City: SPEARSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71277-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 EDIMBURGH ST
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LH LAND PAINTING CO., INC | Occupation: PAINT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MC DONALD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3325 PLAINVIEW ST., STE. 10
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77504-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCALL, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address: 23306 GRAND SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLENDON, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 S. RUSK
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONATHY, JENNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCORKLE, LELAND, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2470 COUNTY RD WW
City: GLENN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95943-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MCCORKLE FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLARTY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4056 KESWICK DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 44532 OVERLAND AVE.
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. YOUNG ST
City: FOLLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79034-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): METZKER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3268 MOKIHANA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DIANE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3262 STATE HGWY 128
City: CALISTOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515-9711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2321 E COMMON STREET 153
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITIBANK | Occupation: TEST AUTOMATION LEAD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4617 117TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, TI SHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 PROF DAVID BROWN AVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF TEXARKANA, TEXAS
Occupation: H.R. GENERALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, CYNTHIA, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEAMSTRESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOBLEY, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 783 MESA DR
City: DEL VALLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78617-5632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2619 IZORO BEND
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3316 S. NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, JUDY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DR #18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROGER, CARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15426 WEST RITTER CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSES, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5889 DEER CROSSING LN
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH CARE SERVICES
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAVA, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 345 BUENA VISTA ST.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEAL, FLORENCE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 2530 FM 535
City: ROSANKY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78953-5013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEUFELD, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 HAWLEY TREE DRIVE #2904
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIEUWOLD, HANS, R., ,
Mailing Address: 103 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVAK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3640 SAGE CREEK ROAD
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFE, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 22215 GOLDSTONE DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422478B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5276 W 10850 N
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRINTWORKS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 958
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, JODI, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 S LINCOLN AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARR, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11815 CAMINITO CORRIENTE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PASKAWYCH, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1908
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRELLA, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2071 E DODGE RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE LLC
Occupation: HAIRSTYLIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORZIO, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 66 KNOX TER APT 2A
City: WAYNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07470-7963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HAYMARKET MEDICAL EDUCATION
Occupation: COPY EDITOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, BRADLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2109 SOMMER STREET
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 5408
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59903-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYKA, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CADY STREET
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATTAN, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 13214 VILLA PARK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 579 LA VERNE STREET 215
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LLUMC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPAL, GEORGANA, , MS,
Mailing Address: 1219 LEHMAN ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 S MESQUITE ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 CLENDAL AVE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINK, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2809 COSTELLO CT
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCK
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 21715 ROAN BLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1628
City: SALIDA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81201-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,
Mailing Address: 24871 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE
City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNYAN, NATALIE, DAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1806 BENT TREE DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS/ ANSERTEAM WORKFORCE SOLU
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1820 NE 104 AVE APT 55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1800 EAST COUNTY RD 120
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: NATURAL GAS INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARINANA, DELMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 804 J-ORDAN ST
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75964-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOSSER, LAVERNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1807
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, VIKIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 211 N PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 170
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-0170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES LLC
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARP, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 801 NORTH MINGO ROAD TRLR 218
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74116-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6240 BRAXTON RD
City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-8637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEETS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 571 PARKWOOD LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELNUT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 129 MALLORY PL
City: POOLER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, ETHEL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 BARBEAU STREET
City: SAULT SAINTE MARIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHOEMAKER, WENDELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15200 MCCLELLAN RD
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUMWAY, LAVERNE, DAWN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1719 HOUSTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVER, CHRISTOPHER, D., ,
Mailing Address: 15326 BRAUN COURT
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 GEORGIA PL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SAN MARCOS CISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE
City: BROOKHAVEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1400 W 13TH ST SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOKES, RAY, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 123 CREEKSIDE TERRACE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW HOPE CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STORY, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address: 12 GUINEA ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 202 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALL ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUARD, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 NORWOOD CIRCLE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STYBLO, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4011 HICKORY FORREST DR
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMRALL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4150 BAYOUSIDE DR
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70363-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA
Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRANOVA, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2600 FOREMAST ALLEY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIEME, CLARENCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 386 THIEME ROAD
City: NORDHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78141-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15610 N 98TH AVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, BRACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 AZARA ROAD
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA BARRICADE AND SIGN COMPANY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THORMAHLEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11702 BROOKFALLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCS
Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMSICH, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3465 ROUNDWOOD RD
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-6637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUPOU-PATI, TEISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 916 TANNER ROAD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, G, , ,
Mailing Address: 1435 KENWOOD RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93109-1266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYRHOLM, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3510 COLLIER LN
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 LODESTAR DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBBER, MICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1203 ANDRE CIRCLE
City: CLAREMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYDROHOIST | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 2727 COMMERCIAL CENTER BLVD, APT 3
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS AIRSYSTEMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 16717 E 920 RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TEXAS RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7203 OLIVER LOVING DR.
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-0063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA TRANSPORT LLC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, SHERITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8755
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-8755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JANITORIAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CATHY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 402 BRIARMEADOW AVENUE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7714B N. HWY 146 #240
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2925 HAZELWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTH PARTNERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10573 W PICO BOULEVARD #853
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WILSON WALSH CONSULTING
Occupation: LAWYER/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISWELL, BRUCE, EVERETT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 655 CROSS FENCE DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, JERRELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 19115 HAYDEN WOOD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RESIDENTIAL RECYCLING AND REFUSE OF
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORLEY, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 12765 THOMAS RD
City: CHANUTE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66720-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9678 CHELMSFORD DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2420464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHECHOURKA, CHERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11701 FM 1061
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVER, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28656 DEER RUN ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-3990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVER INSURANCE AGENCY PC
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLYNN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 15215 SENECA ROAD
City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20874-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 13477 AURORA DRIVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGIS, MARLINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD APT 405
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYNES, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5229 CASTANA BEND
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OBHG HOSPITALIST GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1010 BARRACUDA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 MEYERWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8701 DUNLEITH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL PAYNE
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERBER, MICHAEL, L., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7266
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-0266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address: 505 BROWN DRIVE
City: WAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-8613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT | Occupation: HR SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2421944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUST, SUNSET, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 294316
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONARRIGO, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7118 HUMBLE CT.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-7121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CPG OFFICE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIGO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 HERRN LANE
City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KRIS CRAIGO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURON, ALEXANDER, D., , JR.
Mailing Address: 9810 MARBACH CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORAN, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11815 MEADOW SPRING LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, ELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6225 WHITMAN AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2400 POPLAR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2205 GLADE RD
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4600 W NORTHGATE DR APT. 75
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSUREAMERICA MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVERA, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5892
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08875-5892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADHOLM, ARLYN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 8951 32ND ST NW
City: NEW TOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58763-9513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLENEC, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1031 SUNSET LANE
City: ALTOONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54720-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFARO, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2316 FAIRVIEW TER.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PENSION BENEFIT GUAR. CORP.
Occupation: PENSION ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVORE, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2009 SCR 1044
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARPER, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1105 DUPONT STREET
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-7276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07/18/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASKELL, LEVI, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 FDR DR APT 306
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOOMBERG L. P. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 07/18/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYDE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5014 N OSSINEKE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07/18/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 FIELDCREST CT.
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11848 W. 187TH. ST.
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS POOLS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON, SHERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 511 NYE ST
City: HORTONVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54944-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTURYLINK
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 W TEXAS AVE 416
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAX, GEORGE, CONRAD, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 622 AMERICAN WAY
City: MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78055-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBANESE, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13514 LYNNWOOD LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANCO, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7406 GARDEN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 10430 STONE CANYON RD. 120
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTLEY, KAREN, B., ,
Mailing Address: 1644 LOMA PL
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARINO, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1923 N 46TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66102-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, SUSAN, K., MS,
Mailing Address: 13401 GALLERIA CIRCLE 117
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2501 DOVE CREEK DR
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULLIMAN, SLOANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6001 LAGUNA VILLA WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CA INC.
Occupation: PROPOSAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, FREDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1612 E RENFRO ST
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: T.J. MAXX
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3338 PLANTATION POINT DR
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EASTLAND, SEABORN, GARDNER, ,
Mailing Address: 6207 MEADOW LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRIDGE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 8603 HINMAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address: 753 WESTCHESTER DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODPASTER, ESTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6414 AVENEL DR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRUBB, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 18322 EMERALD OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENESYS
Occupation: SALES TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, SIGMUND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1180 UTSALADY RD
City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTCHKISS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5735 DARMONDALE BOULEVARD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPTURERX
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORWAND INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CHARITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LACY, SHERI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2205 WYDEWOOD DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LACY, SHERI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2205 WYDEWOOD DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBEN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 404 GRANDIN AVENUE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER RET ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3253 HUMMELL ROAD
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 466.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 444 BELLE POINTE DR
City: MADISONVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDQUIST, RON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 37230 52ND ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOLSEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7117 AMETHYST LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ONCOR | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILBERRY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 747 SCALES RANCH ROAD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTON ENERGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1230 NO UNIVERSITY DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4921 HONEYWOOD COURT
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALES, CELESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 819 FREEMAN DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHSIDE ISD
Occupation: HIGH SCHOOL MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELLON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10013 CALF MEADOWS
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMC
Occupation: SW ENG
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 FM 1725 RD
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNETT | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 20607 SUTHERLAND DAM ROAD
City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address: 5525 SSTAPLES A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMRINC DBA RUIZSALES
Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 19926 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, NANCY, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9729 RIO FRIO TRL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, NANCY, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9729 RIO FRIO TRL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIRD, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 13826 GREENWOOD MANOR DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ANDREW BAIRD | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 637 CHESTNUT DR
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 419
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-0419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKS, GEORGE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 606 REGENCY XING
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RD PRINTINGINC
Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOBS, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 23085 MURRELL RD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TOUCH OF CLASS
Occupation: IN HOME CARE TAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUSBY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 6009
City: MIRAMAR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCARTHY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: POBOC 1000
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, BRADLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2109 SOMMER STREET
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, BRADLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2109 SOMMER STREET
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18611 BECKER ROAD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYNER, KAY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17302 CELESTE RIVER CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 HALSTED CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLENEC, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1031 SUNSET LANE
City: ALTOONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54720-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, CHINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 RENNER DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALESTRIERI, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2419 CARON LN
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATARSE, TONY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 920 PARROTT DR.
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3733 CORAL REEF DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF SAVINGS MORTGAGE LENDING
Occupation: SENIOR SUPERVISORY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, MADELON, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2120 RIDGMAR BLVD STE 12
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENT, EDWARD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5255 HORIZONVUE DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45239-7779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYANT, RICK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 785 S. JEROME VWS
City: CORNVILLE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86325-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, DONALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 4501 SHORELINE DR APT 212
City: SPRING PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55384-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRETTA, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 GLASGOW RD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEBEER, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 116 SW 45TH STREET
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CEPEDA, MARIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 114 TOMAHAHAWK TRAIL
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSEN, CATHY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1149
City: ALIEF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77411-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTIANSEN | Occupation: ENROLLED AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CREWS, MATT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 191 APRIL WIND DR. E
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE SILVA, DIMUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 NORBRIDGE DR
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECOLIGNY, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 425 WESTMINSTER AVE. C124
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIETZ, PEYTON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1338 MAPLETON AVENUE
City: SUFFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06078-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARNSWORTH, ELLIOT, , ,
Mailing Address: 514 AMERICAS WAY 6748
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 183 SUNSET VIEW DR
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY, JAMES, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1255
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76503-1255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.51
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, JAMES, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 501 MEAD ROAD
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: 2-JS CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARLFINGER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FBM | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENER, JUDELLE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 121969
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76121-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFMAN, VIRGINIA, P., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 72
City: SEVEN MILE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45062-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 367 BALDWIN ROAD
City: FULTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13069-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471430
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76147-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4410 W. BERRIDGE LANE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, KENNETH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1302
City: DILLON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59725-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE, GIUGI, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11278 POKEBERRY RD
City: RUSHVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62681-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5308 CANTANTE
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEVER-TAYLOR, REBECCA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47 WOODLAND DR.
City: MILLWOOD | State: WV | Zip Code: 25262-9791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KISER, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6548 43RD ST APT 1308
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLUG, PATRICIA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1885 F.M. 2673, #4
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1394 COUNTY ROAD 297
City: KARNES CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78118-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5122 NORTH DRIVE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21613-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIGHTON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8650 204TH ST E.
City: PRIOR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKE, LOUISE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 500 MOTT DR., APT 218C
City: RAYMORE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083-8166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVE, J., B., , JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 387
City: MARATHON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79842-0387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LAWRIE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 670
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-0008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLD CASTLE MATERIALS, INC.
Occupation: ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 184
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGOWEN, RUSSELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 N TRAVIS ST
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75090-4981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGOWEN LAW OFFICE PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHON, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 444 N. BROAD STREET, APT. 6
City: GALESBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 61401-3688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADE, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 988 POINT HILL DR.
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28306-9548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8 REMINGTON CIR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLLINO, PATRICIA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 515 N. BAY AVENUE
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONIZ, ESTHER, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1482 HONOKAHUA STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, BEBE, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12410 W. CORONET DRIVE
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORENO, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 467 CENTRAL PARK WEST APT.7B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PARSONS CORP | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLNEY, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 68
City: POLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 13431-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGE RENTAL PROPERTIES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11150 RIO VISTA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENROD, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 615 S. WASHINGTON STREET
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIPER, SAM, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 112 N. WOODGREEN WAY
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-5336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAFFENSBERGER, VERN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 214 GLEN ROCK RD
City: GLEN ROCK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17327-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 E. 121ST PL. S.
City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T&H | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5719 SPRINGTON LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REININGER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 235 NEW SALEM
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JANDC WELDING SUPPLY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, LETICIA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2254 E. PINON DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85706-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROE, OTTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7118 MISTY MORNING
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A PRO MASTER ELECTRIC
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15824 NORTH 63RD DRIVE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85306-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 140 ATLANTIC AVE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, RONNIE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11 CHASE ST
City: PAWCATUCK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06379-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., DR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTUS TRINITY MOTHER FRANCES | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, DIANA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3310 COLONY DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, W., CLARKE, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 148
City: OAKVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94562-0148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 655
City: RICHARDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77873-0655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, VERLA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 301 NE 3RD AVENUE
City: ALEDO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61231-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENEZIA, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 46 N. ROCKAWAY AVE
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENEZIA, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 46 N. ROCKAWAY AVE
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERIGAN, ALMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3020 WEKIVA RD
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTERS, IRENE, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8299 SHADY PINE DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2403 TWIN GROVE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ATM | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERDERITSCH, PATRICIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6371 ANN ARBOR-SALINE ROAD
City: SALINE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: A.C.M.
Occupation: CORPORATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WICKESBERG, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: N82W16416 LAVERGNE CT
City: MENOMONEE FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VTSAA
Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLS, PATTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5394 BIG CREEK RD
City: ELLIJAY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30536-3945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8033 GERANIUM LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 333 KNIGHT RD
City: PALO PINTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76484-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2422788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABUZEID, FARIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7403 PARAISO POINT
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH GROUP | Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2241, RIVER VALLEY DR
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KELLY SERVICES
Occupation: MECHANICAL SPECIALISTS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGEN, ZENAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 25215 BLUE JAY LANE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HUMBLE MACHINE WORKS
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL INC
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 CASCADE VALLEY DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYAN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 CREEK BEND DR
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHSTAR ANESTHESIA
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMBLEE, GEOFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11103 WICKWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GERIMEDICAL | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1230 NO UNIVERSITY DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEM, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7702 STUYVESANT AVE.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUTTER, DANNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4418 SEMINOLE STREET
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77504-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SULLAIR
Occupation: COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBB, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17312 HALONA COURT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8919 TOWNSHIP ROAD 195
City: WEST LIBERTY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43357-9215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COLEPAK
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DADDINO, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 MYSTIC WAY
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3895 NW35TH ST
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECOLIGNY, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 425 WESTMINSTER AVE. C124
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEWITT, BRENDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 151030
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78715-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3220 WINDRIFT DRIVE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAX, INES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 OCEAN DRIVE 1006
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONE SOTHEBYS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERDMAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 502 PEIRSON AVE.
City: NEWARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 14513-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLAND HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N. NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 111 HOWARD ST NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30317-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9815 COLBY RD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEFENFELD, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5122 MORNIGSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CYANCO | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, TAMERA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 FM 1055
City: DIMMITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address: 202 MONROE STREET
City: CENTERTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72719-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSES, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5889 DEER CROSSING LN
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH CARE SERVICES
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERHOLTZER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 900 RIDGEWOOD TER.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7226 RAWLINS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTERX TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: VP PRODUCT DEV/MFG
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, MARGERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 366 E. FM 1118
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHARIS, RUTH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2779 MORNING STAR
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSEY, BILL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 22620 SHELL SHORE DRIVE
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-8144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANABRIA, LUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2454 SE 24 AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6413 LAKE FOREST DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUMACHER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 194
City: BANGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76823-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARP, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 801 NORTH MINGO ROAD TRLR 218
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74116-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, CHARLES, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3886
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77253-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address: 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ACT I
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOTAK, TIBERIU, , ,
Mailing Address: 1997 WEST HOUSTON AVENUE
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLUE LINE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDQUIST, RON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 37230 52ND ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 19926 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUST, SUNSET, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 294316
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANWHY, COURTNAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1307 FINDLAY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH AEROSTRUCTURES | Occupation: COMMODITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2422934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1312.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: POBOX 1644
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: POBOX 1644
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: POBOX 1644
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, CRAIG, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 COYLE ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15089-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WILSON PERFORMANCE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 E BAYSHORE ROAD
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTO COLLISION SHOP OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSNICH, VICTOR, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 7714 THOMPSON RD
City: HIGHLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77562-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TASCON INDUSTRIES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6249 WILDWOOD CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. DICK ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMIGHOLZ, RICHARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 131 146TH STREET SOUTHWEST
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BREAKOUTBIT
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1807 WOODWAY DR
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.88
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.88
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCK, PHIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5320 VERMILLION TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGOU, CORWIN, T., ,
Mailing Address: 3700 FIRST STREET
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNINGS, KEVIN, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5509 PLEASANT MEADOW DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOT | Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4620 PORTOLA ROAD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 MINOT AVE.
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-2918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NADLER, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 2800 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD. APT 10K
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-8334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.75
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NADLER, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 2800 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD. APT 10K
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-8334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.75
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1241
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33475-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , , SR.
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DS COMMUNITY
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UM, SIHOURN, , ,
Mailing Address: 406 SOUTH PIERCE STREET
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAKUBANSKI, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6009 HELLS GATE LOOP
City: STRAWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76475-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBANESE, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13514 LYNNWOOD LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address: 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE KELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERNANDEZ, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 19 ALMOND BRANCH PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN PRODUCT SALES LLC
Occupation: MARKETING/LOGISTICS MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8501 JAMESTOWN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEPEAK, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 SOUTH PINE CIRCLE
City: BELLEAIR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4114 DESERT GOLD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAPTIST HEALTHSYSTEM
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICKELS, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15150 PRESTON ROAD
SUITE 150
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 E FAIRVIEW AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX | Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTIAGO, THERESINA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 22625 EDGEWATER RD
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE | Occupation: ABBESS
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTIAGO, THERESINA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 22625 EDGEWATER RD
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE
Occupation: ABBESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC AUXILIARY FIRE ALARM CO.[AKA P
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.36
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 20603 CASTLE BEND DRIV E
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT ROAD
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITNEY, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 RANCH RD
City: SANDIA PARK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87047-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORTHINGTON, JACKIE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 ROSEHEART
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIRKER, NILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8433 COTTONWOOD LANE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2423812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTE, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 AUGUSTINE CT
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTRUM, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2618 HORSESHOE CT
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUANA, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1118 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMUTH, GARY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8010 CANHAM RANCH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAMUTH HOMES INC
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGLER, WES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3674 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & LINDLEY, LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.32
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.32
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILLION, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 11TH ST 6DS
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53403-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5002 INKER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-3359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PETERS CHRISTOPHER | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2020, 15862 HWY 110 N
26
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCY SHIPS | Occupation: MERCY SHIPS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 ROYAL DR
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDIDGE, JON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1250 NORTHEAST LOOP 410
SUITE 220
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SANDIDGE & COMPANY PLLC | Occupation: CPA/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.32
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.32
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, VIKIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 211 N PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14315 CAROLCREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, SHERRY, LYNN, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 PARK LANE
P.O. BOX 1600
City: VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76384-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WOLF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1929 RIVER OAKS ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATORRESAGASTI, GEORGINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SOUTHWEST 128TH AVENUE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33325-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, JESSICA, PAIGE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3503 BLUEBONNET CIR.
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOSS HERITAGE AND CULTURE CENTER
Occupation: COLLECTIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, MARCIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1007 WILTSHIRE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRAS, MELISSA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2878 WESTRIDGE AVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLOWSERVE CORPORATION
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAMBLETT, APRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7301 BECKINGTON
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPSICO
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENNAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 225 WOODBROOK TRL
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: DEVOPS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 E NEWPORT LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIC BROWN FAMILY FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUGG, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY. 373
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CACERES, AL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 762061
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-7061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, L.R., , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 291
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8834 HWY 377
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESENWEIN, CARESSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3721 SUMMERCREST DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1695 ROBERT WYNN ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5702 ST. ANDREWS DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, YLARIA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3402 87TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRISBIE, TRUC, , ,
Mailing Address: 9101 ROCKBROOK DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROST, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4383 FM 903
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILEUSA | Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6132 FOX RIDGE DRIVE
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIS, GAYLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 6064
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78466-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROVES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLUMBIA DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LINDA J GROVES CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4646 GRANDVIEW DR
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4646 GRANDVIEW DR
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, JERILYIN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1643 QUINN DR.
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, LAURA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 120 TURNER RD
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27530-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBSON, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 227 MONTEGO BAY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPSO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGMEAD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY 17
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: SECONDARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 975 LYNDALE ST
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SETMA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, JUTTA JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: EDDELAKERSTRASSE 121 E
City: BRUNSBTTEL | State: AE | Zip Code: 25541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND DONS INC
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MATTHEW, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 630 MCCALL STREET
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEL MAR COLLEGE
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19951 COLLIER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 E. MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NIXON REAL ESTATE INC. | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTON, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 23127
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47724-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTIZ, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 18123 CAMPBELLFORD DR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-7984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBRANCH ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS | Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKES, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 196 SPRINGBROOK DRIVE
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-8974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE RENEWABLE ENERGY | Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULY, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 598 CR 2699
City: LOMETA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76853-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENA, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4805 FINLEY DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEARS HOLDINGS CORP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4145 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POROO, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 FOX BRIAR LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWOS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER | Occupation: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROPST, SANDRA, CHERYL, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3009 KAREN LANE
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HILLCRESTMEMORIAL PARK
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUALLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1440 BLUE BIRD WAY
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY AGNES, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYBURN, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 101 CHARLES WAY
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARIA, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CEDAR GROVE
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMITT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6265 FM 1960 RD W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUR, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 187
City: STRAWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76475-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 671.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLANEY, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10121 ABBOTTSHIRE VLG. PL.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-6654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 66 PLACID HILL CIR S
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: PMB 334
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79943-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPLG | Occupation: FOUNDING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE
City: BROOKHAVEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEHAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 MINE STREET
City: FLEMINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOOSE, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address: 702 SADDLEBROOK DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITLEY PENN | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5050 QUORUM
SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 891000
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92589-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 665 YONCE ROAD
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOHER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2309 FOXMOOR ROAD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARLING, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1264
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76703-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE
Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1177 WEST LOOP SOUTH 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK HENRY CREATIVE PROMOTIONS
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARINO, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1923 N 46TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66102-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1129 HARBOR SPRINGS ROAD
City: JAMESTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42629-7996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWNE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 30 KINGSCOTE WAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DILIGENT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGHELDER, URSULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15835 THISTLEDEW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 365 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 682.50
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAU, ADA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1901 QUAIL MEADOW ROAD
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGGINBOTHAM, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address: WESTWAY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRENZ, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 87 BROAD COVE DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 545
31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPATZ, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 694 WINDSONG TRAIL
City: WEST LAKE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPIELBERG, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 411 HOLIDAY CREEK LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.75
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3617 W PLATT ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2424987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2626 PATRICE LANE
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.75

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAULKNER, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2614 WHITMAN DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNAMARA, PATRICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 W.PASEO DE LAS COLINAS
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745-9240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRETSCHOK, MCNAMARA, MILLER& FELDM/ | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 489.40

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.40
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNAMARA, PATRICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 W.PASEO DE LAS COLINAS
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745-9240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRETSCHOK, MCNAMARA, MILLER& FELDM/ | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 489.40

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORADKANIAN, HELEN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 THIRD STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLOY, GRACE, WHITE, ,
Mailing Address: 1005 BRUSHY BEND DRIVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELTON, GEORGE, P., MR., III
Mailing Address: 4124 KINGSFERRY DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-3636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANN, CHESLEY, I., , III
Mailing Address: PO BOX 6862
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07/31/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5901 WEST BEHREND DRIVE 1057
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85308-6943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07/31/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07/31/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4134 WOODLAND COURT
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL HELICOPTER
Occupation: SR. ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTISH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 1063 TAHOE TERR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATY, JJANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 823 HORSESHOE TRAIL
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING
Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTI, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1779 WELLS BRANCH PKWY 110B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address: 1724 MOUNTAIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-9493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 365 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 682.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROOM, YOSHIKO, N., ,
Mailing Address: 3121 DUMBARTON RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRICK, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2881 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERRICK INDUSTRIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO. LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBBS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 ROLLING HILL DR.
City: LA GRANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOD, JOE, M., , ,
Mailing Address: 506 N FOX
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9815 COLBY RD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 FIELDCREST CT.
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, ARTURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2097 LIMA LOOP
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED ISD | Occupation: POSITIVE BEHAVIOR FACILITATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCFARLAND, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 81799 PRISM DR.
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MUSCO FAMILY OLIVE CO.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLOY, GRACE, WHITE, ,
Mailing Address: 1005 BRUSHY BEND DRIVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2001 HOLCOMBE BOULEVARD 3501
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1855.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2001 HOLCOMBE BOULEVARD 3501
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1855.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2001 HOLCOMBE BOULEVARD 3501
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1855.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426833B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 20 TIOGA PLACE
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92602-0739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHBURG, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 30 QUAY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS FARM BUREAU | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES & MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT RIGHTER | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KUHN'S QUALITY FOODS
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALINAS, LINN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 46
City: LASARA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78561-0046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13902 LA 416
City: GLYNN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70736-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELLERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2222 SCENIC SHORE DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELLERS SALES COMPANY
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL PUMP SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ST CLAIRE, SANDRA, S., ,
Mailing Address: 10820 NE 53RD CT
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-4599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NOTARYONCALL LLC
Occupation: NOTARY SIGNING AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 207 WESTBROOK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6045 TERRI LYNN DRIVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES | Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16823 BENDING CREEK LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-6165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELSEVIER | Occupation: RN/EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3220 WINDRIFT DRIVE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANDHI, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1002 ISLAND VIEW STREET
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS GALVESTON | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKS, RUSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 5906 JAMES RIVER DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHROPULOS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address: 4634 ROCKAWAY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3626 LEDGESTONE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SANTA FE ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGAS, JUANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 WISTERIA WAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIDIMOS, DAVID, W., ,
Mailing Address: 3100 RUSTIC WOODS COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNCH, MAURE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4022 FLOWSTONE LN
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CABINET PROS. LLC | Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENKOWSKI, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2710 HERITAGE HILLS DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 E HIGHWAY 67 9208
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEW
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11743 NORTHPOINTE BLVD 1615
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-5574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CARLSON WAGONLIT TRAVEL
Occupation: CORPORATE TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, MARGARET ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1034 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE APT 317
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD DRIVE
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF STORE PLANNING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATURI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 979 NATTINGER WAY
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOCIONEXT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PATRICIA, O., ,
Mailing Address: 33222 WOODTON COURT
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 ARTESIAN PARK
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORA FOODS | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUTA, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9429 S 86TH CT. APT 2W
2
City: HICKORY HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 368
City: CAYUGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75832-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GP LAND SERVICES | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLAS, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 CARLYLE PLACE
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39216-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER/SMALL BUSINESS OW
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7951 CANDLEGREEN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMORGAN CHASE
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address: 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUMMEL, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18109 BAL HARBOUR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXNDER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4569 FM 10
City: GARY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75643-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMBERSON, SANDRA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 401 CONSTELLATION DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 DOGWOOD POINTS
City: EATONTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: IT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 122 HEATHER COURT
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHILL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4800 OLD CHAPPELL HILL ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-8776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARSUKOFF, LARION, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5905 E LIBERTY COURT
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JW INDUSTRIES GROUP | Occupation: CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEASON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1440 BRAZOS DR APT 159
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECHERER, A, SUSAN, ,
Mailing Address: 208 NORTH WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: FOWLER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47944-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEVERLY, MOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7916 FLAGLER COURT
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33405-5041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINGHAM, NONA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 72
City: PETTUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78146-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7712 BOBBITT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OFFICE MGMT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2795.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNING, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1945 LILAC LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLC ARCHITECTURE, PLLC
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 69882
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79769-0882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASELLA, ROCCO, , ,
Mailing Address: 8248 BENNETT HILL RD
City: CANEADEA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14717-8742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATANO, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 33600 GLOBE DR
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93265-9721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERNICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4210 12TH RD S UNIT A
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHOPPERS FOOD & PHARMACY
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOUINARD, MARK, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 642207
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST PHYSICIANS CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEVERDON, KELVIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4704 ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGGY, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1541 7TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGLEY, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTHWEST 17TH STREET
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3895 NW35TH ST
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGOOD, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 729 47TH AVE
City: AMANA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52203-8031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGS, YVETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9300 S RACINE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60620-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUERST, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 13512 DOERFLER ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLINGSON, FRANKLIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8725 1ST ST NE
City: GLENFIELD | State: ND | Zip Code: 58443-9347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 BAYBERRY TER
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JEWELRY TELEVISION | Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEE, BERNADETTE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 653 E 14TH ST APT 11E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FETTERS, LESTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 380 E ESMOND RD
City: ROSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48654-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROSE TOOL AND DIE | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDMAN, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 TURF LANES
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLANAGAN, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2429 ADRIEL CV
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ELBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 LAS VILLAS WAY
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALE, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347
City: MIDDLEBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20118-0347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address: 44 MALIBU HILL
City: RENSSELAER | State: NY | Zip Code: 12144-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 67 WALL STREET 17B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC. | Occupation: SECURITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLEGHORN, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1741 WINDY HILL LANE
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENSARLING, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4440 PEAK RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HITECH ELECTRIC
Occupation: ELECTRICAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 625 N PARK AVE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52544-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5414 KING TRAIL
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CP&Y, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 10430 STONE CANYON RD. 120
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, ANNETTE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3104 MONTIES LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRBY, CHARLES, , , SR.
Mailing Address: 1817 TYNE BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRBY INVESTMENTS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4533 ALLIANCE CHURCH RD
City: PLEASANT GARDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27313-9220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAIDINGER, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 601 NORTH MENGE ROAD
City: MARENGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60152-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JAICO PRODUCTS
Occupation: PUNCHPRESS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address: 605 RIVER OAKS DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: L3 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAWITTER, KENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2919 THORNE CREEK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77073-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ONCE AND FOR ALL MARKETING
Occupation: ONCE AND FOR ALL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNUTSON, BRANDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 16633 DALLAS PKWY
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-6816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BIOMEDTECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 18614 GOLDEN MAIZE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIBSACK, LON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2009 EAST DIAMOND DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHOWERANDBATH.COM | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSEY, LOUIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3825 324TH AVE SE
City: FALL CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98024-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 487 CARRINGTON CIRCLE
City: THOMASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31757-2953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EDGE TECHNOLOGY DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACISAAC, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1415 84TH ST SE
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98208-2176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTESON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 67
City: BURLINGTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-0067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OWNER | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MC DONALD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3325 PLAINVIEW ST., STE. 10
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77504-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, JERRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: J.M. MILLER INTERESTS | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 SOUTH BOSTON STREET
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA
Occupation: SR. STAFF FIELD ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOONE, EDWARD, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: 78663 PEERLESS PLACE
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 5241
City: KINGSPORT | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-0241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 832 E EAGLE DR
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: M&K PIZZA | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 833 SAINT ANDREWS WAY
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37801-8649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROGER, CARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15426 WEST RITTER CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORSE, STEVEN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5875 ROSS AVE. UNIT 1
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLER, LOUIS, H. R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19 SMITH LN
City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEALE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address: 246 STE 100 732 S 11TH ST
City: NILES | State: MI | Zip Code: 49120-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DRS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODONNELL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3001 MONTECITO DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, ANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2439 HEATHER HILL LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 8777 N PICTURE RIDGE RD
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REWIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7216 ROCHESTER DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 S MESQUITE ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINK, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2809 COSTELLO CT
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCK
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 12041 BEACH BLVD STE 22
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RHAPSODY MUSIC INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3582 DILLINGERSVILLE RD
City: ZIONSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18092-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1820 NE 104 AVE APT 55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALANSKY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 286 CALIFORNIA DR
City: COAL CENTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 15423-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5905 CLUB OAKS DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, MELANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1321 SAVANNAH DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-5326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACON HEALTH OPTIONS | Occupation: QUALITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAAD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 13638 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 215 E 3RD ST
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST MEDICAL HOME HEALTH | Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPITZER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1201 4TH AVE N
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANLEY, CURTIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7616 WOODED ACRES TRAIL
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINKAMP, JANET, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 397 SUNDANCE DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUARD, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 NORWOOD CIRCLE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALLY, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 215 COVENTRY WAY
City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER/TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THURLKILL, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 PERCY LANE
City: ELDORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8306 ROAD 3.2 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, G, , ,
Mailing Address: 1435 KENWOOD RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93109-1266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN OS, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 CAPE HORN
City: WINTER HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANECK, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 3895 W 214TH ST
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44126-1270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGAS, JUANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 WISTERIA WAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VON DOHLEN, TIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8712 CAPEHART COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADHOLM, ARLYN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 8951 32ND ST NW
City: NEW TOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58763-9513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 LODESTAR DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, PATRICIA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 686 EL RANCHO RD.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7203 OLIVER LOVING DR.
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-0063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA TRANSPORT LLC | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CATHERINE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 20663 LAUREL LOCK DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZABEL, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address N97W15737 BURR OAK RD
City: GERMANTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2425966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CABRERA, RODRIGO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1425 HICKS FIELD LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SMILE ARTIST DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAICHI, JOAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8180 SW 154TH AVENUE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF MANAGEMENT RESOURCES
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CONTRACT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DADDINO, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 MYSTIC WAY
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EATON, LORAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8593 S CLARE AVE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMBLIN, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 8451 LETTIE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AIR PRODUCTS
Occupation: PIPELINE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIESENSCHLAG, MELYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8831 FM 2039
City: SOMERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77879-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JRG FARMS
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426831B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RUDOLPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 698 ADAMS ST
City: GREEN RIVER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82935-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 757 SE 17TH STREET
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3718 LANGTRY DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATHEM, CHESTER, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1791
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-1791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5545 VERBENA ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, SIGSBEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3212 E IVYGLEN CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4306 BOB O LINK RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORSCHE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: N30 W5110 LANDMARK DR
City: CEDARBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL PLASTICS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULTZ, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 16315 CYPRESS POINT DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JTAM ENGINEERING
Occupation: CHIEF DRAFTED - MAPPING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, ETHEL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 BARBEAU STREET
City: SAULT SAINTE MARIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAS, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 32054 Y AVE
City: UNION | State: IA | Zip Code: 50258-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8330 TORRINGTON AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERS, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7960 BAINBROOK DRIVE
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, MONIQUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1421 NORMAN HILL LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, JERRELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 19115 HAYDEN WOOD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RESIDENTIAL RECYCLING AND REFUSE OF | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERER, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7 COUNTRY PLACE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACEVEDO, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10717 COUNRTY ROAD 1114
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BEEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, BILLY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 286 COUNTY ROAD 1515
City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-2587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKOBOFF, LUCIK, , ,
Mailing Address: 3112 E WOODBINE RD
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CA FOODS/SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEEN, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 125 PARKWOOD DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARBACH, ELSIE, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 W LOGAN AVE
City: GETTYSBURG | State: SD | Zip Code: 57442-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 835.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVILA, BONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2046 TIMBERLANE DR.
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-8140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426832B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTHA, BARBARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 921 N. 10TH STREET
City: ROCHELLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61068-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEALL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 5300 MIRAMAR LANE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEALL INVESTMENTS | Occupation: C.E.O./OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEREZOVYTCH, WILLIAM, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2001 TRAIL OF THE MADRONES
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGGREN, BRENDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 518 S. CHERRY STREET
City: LINDSBORG | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, AL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL BISHOP
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, MACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 791 CANARY LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75840-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADFORD, VICTORIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 761196
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-6196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDENBURG, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 96
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKMAN, AUDREY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 219 SNETTING DR.
City: THIEF RIVER FALLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56701-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address: 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, EDGAR, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1626 90TH AVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AGRI-BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNOFF, SUSAN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLARD, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11620 RABBIT RUN RD LOT#60
City: OTTUMWA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52501-9296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURMEISTER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3451 ROBERTS ST
City: FRANKSVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53126-9560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ATI CUDAHY WI
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSSEMEY, EMILE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5503 LYMBAR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSTARPHEN, CATHERINE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: MCADENVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, MARJORIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2528 CHAMBERS LAKE LN SE
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAST, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 503 SOUTHWEST DR
City: WARRENSBURG | State: MO | Zip Code: 64093-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATANO, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 33600 GLOBE DR
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93265-9721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAWTHON, CHERYL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3559 CROMART COURT S.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MOSITES RUBBER COMPANY
Occupation: SECRETARY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMP, NORM, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: 829 PARK AVE APT 5B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORM CHAMP P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON, CHARLOTTE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5510 SAUVE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 544 NW JAYELLEN AVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULPEPPER, ROBERT, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 525 PARK PLACE DR
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71301-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMUTH, GARY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8010 CANHAM RANCH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAMUTH HOMES INC | Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAY, THOMAS , D., ,
Mailing Address: 240 W. GALVESTON RD #795
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77574-0906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEARMAN, JORDAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20224 BITTER ROOT DRIVE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTERCONTINENTAL MACHINE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, BILLY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 402 DEVON COURT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELAURA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1497
City: SUNSET BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90742-1497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BBP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITOLLA, MARY, F., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 161
City: NEW FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06812-0161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOBBINS, GLENN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13501 S. BETZ RD.
City: CHENEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99004-9660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAGON, JOE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3385 FM 627
City: GILLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78116-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10911 GOLDENEYE AVENUE
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROLSBAUGH, HELEN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUSSE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 TWILIGHT DR
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-4296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAST, ALICE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 49081 NORTH HIGHWAY 281
City: LINN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78563-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBELT, BRUCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7680 WHITE OAK RD
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, PEGGY, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14809 EDWARDS LOOP
City: CAMERON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74932-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPHRAIM, ELEANOR, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 630 CHESTNUT STREET
City: MOUNT CARMEL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62863-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1048.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, NINA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6554 BRIARMEADE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD.
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAHEY, KATHLEEN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9375
City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89060-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, MARGUERITE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2968 SANCTUARY CIR
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-5482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, WANDA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12522 HUNTING BROOK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77099-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLIPPONE, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4202 68TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6107 PRIVATE ROAD 2441
City: CLYDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79510-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN, BOBBY, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 458
City: SAN SABA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76877-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 COMPTON COURT
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-7934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRST DATA
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULOP, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9705 SHADOW VALLEY CIR
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRIOTT, DAVID, K., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19411 ADKINS FOREST DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MIKE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 659 E. FULLERTON AVE., APT. 103
City: GLENDALE HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GESSNER, JANIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9762 PARKTREE WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERSTADT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 23761 HOBART BAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TELEPAYROLL | Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIRARD, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 STONEBRIDGE LN
City: SMITHVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64089-9160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, ROY, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 514 COUNTRY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, LAWRENCE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1202 SAN BERNARDO ROAD
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-0177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUILBEAU, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20614 ASPEN CANYON DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 898
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-0898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDY, KARIN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1590 KELLOGG BAY ROAD
City: VERGENNES | State: VT | Zip Code: 05491-9070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARMON, ROLAND, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 SPRUCE STREET
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND. | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, RANDY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 STEPHANIE COVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-2271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART, BRYAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14423 MAYPORT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TECHNIPFMC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARVEY, CARROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 205 5TH AVENUE E.
City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUSOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 306
City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-0306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEGARTY, WILLIAM, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 122972
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76121-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMPHILL, GLENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 22868 HENSON RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, DANA, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3721 KERN RIVER DR.
City: LITTLE ELM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-0698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERR, GERALD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 114 GILLICK STREET
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILDEBRANDT, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 61858 248TH AVE
City: MANTORVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55955-7108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLBIRD, J., D., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 S MCCOLL RD STE B #162
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLSHOUSER, VICKI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7008 VALLEYFORD COURT
City: WATAUGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76148-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOKER, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORRIGAN, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1004 FOSTER DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARTH, HARRIET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 277 COUNTY ROAD 1170
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFFMAN, JOHN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 805 BELMEADE DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 55
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, BARBARA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 111 GRACE LANE
City: RUSTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, DOLA MAE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8998 GREENSPOINTE LN
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLOSET FACTORY
Occupation: SALES REP.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, KAY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 950 DIABLO RD #174
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, VICKI, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 73 E. MORNING CLOUD CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEENAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 16903 KETTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ABC HOME AND COMERICIAL SERVICES | Occupation: LANDSCAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELSEY, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5313 BAYOU GLEN RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEY, PATRICIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3324 TANGLEWOOD TRL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLUG, PATRICIA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1885 F.M. 2673, #4
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KORBELL, BONNIE, BOWMAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 222 PARK HILL DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRIEGEL, LAURANCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1202 HIGHWAY 86
City: BOVINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79009-4517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUGER, WELDON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1851 CARROLL FANCHER WAY APT 415
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUJAWA, LORRAINE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3149 VILLAGE GREEN DR.
City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60504-7262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUSUM, KUSHMILLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2722 HUMPHREY AVENUE
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94804-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.71
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, GREGORY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1530 FOXGLOVE AVE
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHARM HILL P.R.C.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWSON, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 272
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-0272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JOHN DEERE
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LE FEVER, CHARLES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 32 SW WIREGRASS CT.
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEONARD, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13202 HUNTERS SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AHA | Occupation: SMA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVERTON, MARJORIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 206 MESQUITE TRAIL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARD, LEON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4823
City: LIVE OAK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32064-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 506 HUBER LANE
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, NORMAN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18568 COUNTY ROAD 2171
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVELACE, LORRAINE, MAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4974 RIO VERDE DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14710 GLEN EDEN DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4464 HIGHWAY 550
City: SPEARSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71277-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, NEIL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4327 HUNTERS CHASE LN
City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4625 RIVERS EDGE VLG. LN., UNIT 53
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JOE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9
City: TERRAL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73569-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2234 E CROSBY RD
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BRUCE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16942 BEDFORD LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL BUSINESS BANK | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8001 QUAKER AVE STE L
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLEN, BETTY SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2936 WOODMERE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEJIA, RITA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2124 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1095.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MENN, C., T., ,
Mailing Address: 1814 N EVERGLADES DR
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. YOUNG ST
City: FOLLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79034-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12201 BELLA DIO DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TCU | Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLLINO, PATRICIA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 515 N. BAY AVENUE
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2619 IZORO BEND
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9501 STATON RD.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOURAD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1355 S PORTOFINO DR APT 101
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-3140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KAPNICK | Occupation: SR. VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUKAIHATA, CHIHARU, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 MANHATTAN PL
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, JOHNYE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 905
City: ARCHER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76351-0905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHEY, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3400 ROBINSON DRIVE TRLR 42
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, VILMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 16 SILVER FOX LN
City: PISGAH FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28768-9609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAVARRETE, ELVIRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3011 WOODSIDE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-2356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, W., W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 11245 SHORELINE DR APT 123
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, ANH, V., ,
Mailing Address: 190 WOODSTREAM BLVD.
City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22556-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 117 W GANTT ST
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8308 CALERA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLATINUM PIPE RENTALS | Occupation: CEO PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3214 N 159TH AVENUE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERLING, CAROL, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2220 126TH AVENUE CT E.
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODEN, EDWARD, CLAY, MR., III
Mailing Address: 10579 U.S. HIGHWAY 79 N.
City: DE BERRY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75639-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVON ENERGY
Occupation: PUMPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFIELD, RICHARD, MELVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50446
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763-0446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLANDER, ED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 125 ANCHORIA WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLP, GARY, GENE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1808 S GOOD LATIMER EXPY STE 105
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.G.O. ARCHITECTS
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: N.C. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY | Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENROD, MARLENE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4665 ARLINGTON DRIVE
City: PLACIDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33946-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPER, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1817 COUNTY ROAD 105
City: ROSCOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79545-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEST TEXAS ROCK RESOURCES
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, LAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2324 PANORAMA CT #7
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 11570 COUNTY ROAD 78
City: EATON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80615-8412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITTENGER, ROBERT, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19515 CARDIFF PARK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LANE
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: R.M.I. | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RABY, ESTHER, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4939 W. RAY ROAD, #4-513
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 E. 121ST PL. S.
City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAU, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1305 TRAVIS
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICCI, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 277
City: BAGGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82321-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, LUCIAN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 415 W. WALL STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, WILLIAM, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5701 BURLESON OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7134 MISTY RIDGE DRIVE
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEDER, MARJORIE, O., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 PLAZA DR. APT 211
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KUHN'S QUALITY FOODS
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROIG, CHESTER, A., MR., III
Mailing Address: 1340 AUTUMN OAKS CIR
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROLLINS, CECILE, RAE, ,
Mailing Address: 1800 CRESTLAND DR
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROODHOUSE, JAMES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12729 NE 28TH ST
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 131
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUMELHART, MAX, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 39 MISSION DR.
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNGE, GEORGE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1019 BRIDLEWOOD
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMPLE, MARY , ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 310 QUENTIN DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAEFER, JANICE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 738 SUSIE COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, DIANA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3310 COLONY DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULZ, BERNADETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 813 TWILIGHT CIR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-5145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCRIPP, JUDIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 113
71 PINE STREET
City: BAYARD | State: WV | Zip Code: 26707-0113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, ETHEL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 BARBEAU STREET
City: SAULT SAINTE MARIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMS, DOROTHY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 GLENTOWER DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOAN, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1400 OLD HICKORY RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROY SLOAN JR. CONSULTING ENGINEERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPALLIERO, VINCENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5 SHAPEN WAY
City: OCEANPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07757-1574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPALLIERO, VINCENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5 SHAPEN WAY
City: OCEANPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07757-1574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11805 MEADOWGLEN LN APT 1335
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPROVIER, RALPH, EMIL, ,
Mailing Address: 111 PECAN CIR
City: TRENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75490-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STERLING, JERRI, A., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 103
City: NOCONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76255-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 55 MEADOWVIEW LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUTZKE, NORMAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2213 W. 35TH ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, JAMES, , MR., III
Mailing Address: 2745 BLACKSTONE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75237-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWIENTEK, KEVIN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 2281 FIRETHORN PATH
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESERVE TECH INTERIORS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, MELBA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3739 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE COURT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE COURT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12 FAIRWAY VILLAGE LANE
City: ISLE OF PALMS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, TERRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6228 SEA MEADOW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMMERMANN, CURTIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1688 F.M. 758
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1 BISHOPWOOD CT.
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRENT, CARLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 324 CHESTNUT HILL COURT, APT. 16
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-3893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNDERWOOD, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 474 BULLION RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANCE, ROY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 105 KENDALL LANE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-8331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHT, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10296 PARADISE VALLEY DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERIGAN, ALMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3020 WEKIVA RD
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICHAS, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1769 NE 39TH CT APT 1202
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G4S | Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOELKLE, FRANCES, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772 | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, FRANK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 409 W. HAYES AVE
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTAL PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAHL, LEO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6359
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78683-6359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THIRD GENERATION FINANCIAL LLP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARE, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1116 E COUNTY ROAD 2270
City: RIVIERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78379-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KING'S INN
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARMUTH, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26 HEDGEBROOK WAY
City: THE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 136 AUBURN PL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHETSTONE, EARL, L., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 9624 CROSBY DR.
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CATHERINE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 20663 LAUREL LOCK DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 700 N. ROAD 32, LOT 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2523 BLUE BONNET BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 631 STRAND ST. UNIT 4
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINTER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7712 APPLE MILL PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITZIG, JUDITH, ELAINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1400 PARKSIDE AVE., UNIT 129
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOERTMAN, FRED, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3238 DESERTWOOD LANE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6220 BENTWOOD TRL. APT 1105
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: S.W.A.
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 22 WESLEY DR, APT. J
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YUPANQUI, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2951 NORTHWEST 93RD STREET
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33147-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HB CONST
Occupation: DRYWALL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZABEL, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: N97W15737 BURR OAK RD
City: GERMANTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIEMKE, JO ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1805 MEAD AVENUE
City: SHEBOYGAN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53081-6137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4211 BIRDWELL DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHICK-FIL-A
Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08/08/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 08/08/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOTY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 10515 GLENWAY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AXON ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08/08/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY COURT SOUTHWEST
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 120 N. 550 E.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC | Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 20540 SH46 WEST #115-147
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 240 WALNUT ST.
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERVEY, CARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9507 WELLS RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-6279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 18 W. VICTORIA ST. APT. 209
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93101-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE COURT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 2034 N PECK RD
City: SOUTH EL MONTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91733-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE EQUIPMENT | Occupation: OWNER/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLAN, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 117 CYPRESS SPRINGS WAY
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCREYNOLDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24409 S BOXWOOD DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADIN, JEFFRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2483
City: EL SEGUNDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245-1583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENTOWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 SPRING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAYLOR, JOAN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2808 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKOBOFF, LUCIK, , ,
Mailing Address: 3112 E WOODBINE RD
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA FOODS/SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEEN, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 125 PARKWOOD DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVANZINO, TONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2041 PACIFIC AVE
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVANZINO, TONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2041 PACIFIC AVE
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVANZINO, TONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2041 PACIFIC AVE
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 950.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVANZINO, TONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2041 PACIFIC AVE
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVILA, ELVA, ARAIZA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 105 E ROSEWOOD AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, DIANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2603 NORTH L STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRY RESOURCES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASISSTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUM, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6811 NE 121ST AVE., APT. L1319
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-5571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITT, DENISE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 212 DOESKIN DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTHCARE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMBERG, HENRI, L., , III
Mailing Address: 4942 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMBERG, HENRI, L., , III
Mailing Address: 4942 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMBERG, HENRI, L., , III
Mailing Address: 4942 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMBERG, SHARON, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4942 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMBERG, SHARON, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4942 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMBERG, SHARON, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4942 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, MARJORIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2528 CHAMBERS LAKE LN SE
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEY, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3438 GREEN SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHALMERS, FONDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5100 ASHDOWN PL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14818 EVERGREEN RIDGE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWLEY, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10825 WHITESTONE RANCH RD
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, DANYELLE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 46 AMBER FOREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAUWALDER, CHRISTIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7713 BURTHE ST
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRL W
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1746 JOHNSTON STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19145-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIEFENBACK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2025 CHERRY RD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address: 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, MARY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3207 SUSAN DRIVE
City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 815 COX HOLLOW ROAD
City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAHEY, KATHLEEN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9375
City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89060-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRISBIE, PATTI, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8801 TARTER AVENUE, APT 513
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-6358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULLER, DORIS, T., LCDR., U.S.N. (RE
Mailing Address: 770 BOYLSTON STREET, APT. 3A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MIKE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 659 E. FULLERTON AVE., APT. 103
City: GLENDALE HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.
City: ATASCOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, LOIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1 W EDITH AVE APT B210
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3665 ALTAMONT WAY
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAERTNER, GLORIA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLMARK-JONES, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 QUARTZ COURT
City: JARRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76537-1378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST TEXAS CENTERS
Occupation: UTILIZATION RIVIEWER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARVEY, HARRIET, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6011 BREAKPOINT TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEGER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 668
City: GRANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76530-0668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BANKING/INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENARD, KAY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 110 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1501 COPPERFIELD PARKWAY APT 731
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN
Occupation: IT PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRIX, BETTY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6201 MCFARLAND BLVD E.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIATT, MICHAEL, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 22272 N VARGAS DRIVE
City: MARICOPA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85138-8615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 112
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-0112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7367 WIND SONG DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7367 WIND SONG DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTEN, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 QUAKER DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HURT, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17211 LEESIDE DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INKS, ROBERT, ROY, ,
Mailing Address: 5400 LORRAINE DR
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT INKS
Occupation: AMO UNION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIANG, CHUNXIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 NORTH TERRACE MILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ZIK, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 19670 EXCELSIOR BLVD
City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-8721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAHLIG, CLARENCE, J., MR., II
Mailing Address: 9207 SAN PEDRO AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAHLIG AUTO GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELEY, GLENNA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17550 FISHERMANS DR.
City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOTZ, DIANE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10120 CLEMENTE CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUSE, CAMERON, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15419 BAY COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL C.F.O. SOLUTIONS
Occupation: C.F.O. CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUTACH, ROBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 711 TAOS DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVINE-TURPEN, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5130 VANSANT TRL
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARD, LEON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4823
City: LIVE OAK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32064-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4464 HIGHWAY 550
City: SPEARSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71277-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 35277 PERSANO PL
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 35277 PERSANO PL
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIER, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4721 ROAD 18
City: LAGRANGE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82221-8410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, JOYCE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 312 LOCHRIDGE DR
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOOEW, MARYELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 FAIRWAY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: TROPHY CLUB | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9501 STATON RD.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, W., W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 11245 SHORELINE DR APT 123
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430310B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430309B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLENIC, MARGARET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 206 HIGHFIELD ROAD
City: BUTLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16001-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, SHEILA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICCI, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 277
City: BAGGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82321-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDS, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 193
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, MARGARETE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20 SINGLETREE
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88012-9371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARDONE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2616 GAMMA
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 705.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLABACH, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8127 COUNTY ROAD 231
City: CENTERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75833-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEEHAN, ETHEL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2928 38TH AVE NE
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMALLEY, LEON, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 328
City: FRUITLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87416-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEON F. SMALLEY, CPA, PC
Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DEB, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8919 N DREY LN
City: PHX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLOORDECOR
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: U.S. SALES CORP.
Occupation: MFG'S REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SON, YOU SEOK, , ,
Mailing Address: 3517 ARVIN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-5363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEINERT, LYNNE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 248 BRECKENRIDGE
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING/OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEINERT, CLIFFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 248 BRECKENRIDGE STREET
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEINERT, LYNNE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 248 BRECKENRIDGE
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHING/OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST. #4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST. #4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 175 OCEAN AVE
City: BREEZY POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11697-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HEART SHARE ST. VINCENT'S SERVICES
Occupation: R.N. FOSTER CARE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASQUEZ, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1041
City: DEL VALLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78617-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS
Occupation: SERVICE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICHAS, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1769 NE 39TH CT APT 1202
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: G4S
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEGNER, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3550
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WEGNER INSURANCE AGENCY, IN
Occupation: CROP INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTINGTON, MARQUIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 831 WILTSHIRE AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2426746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 325
City: DAVENPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ART & LINDA ZELMER, INC.
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZITO, JUDY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12627 SWEETGUM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5516 101ST PLACE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GRACE CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4098 LINDBERGH DR
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4409 ELLIOT RANCH RD
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRK, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6239 60TH AVENUE
City: ALTA | State: IA | Zip Code: 51002-7578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBARDS, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 421 BORDER ROAD
City: IMPERIAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79743-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROPER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7710 MONTEREAU
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6022 CORAL RIDGE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODS, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9896 C.R. 2403
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-8712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILOTTA, MILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2602 NORTH 82ND STREET
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTWRIGHT, ALEX, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2927 BANKERS DRIVE
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALEX CARTWRIGHT | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAIBORNE, LADONA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1701 COUNTY ROAD 107
City: HUTTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78634-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASW
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANFORD, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5416 CHAMPLAIN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAS, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1911 WILLOW LAKE DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOTT COMPANY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAST, VALERIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 245 GRACE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address: FM 450 NORTH
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARVIN, AUDINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4220 LOWER ROSWELL RD UNIT 7300
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSOUDI, CYRUS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13513 SHERMAN WAY
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMULLEN, MALCOLM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1931 PEPPERWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19951 COLLIER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 SHADY ELM DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2709 S 5TH ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2427463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOCKORNY, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3101 S. BISHOP JONES PLACE SUITE 500
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE
810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE
810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, SANDRA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACKINNON, JEFFREY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3753 OLIVER STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RMVB
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1613 SIENNA DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SILENCER SHOP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1613 SIENNA DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SILENCER SHOP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1613 SIENNA DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SILENCER SHOP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 770 ALTACREST DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89123-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINAHAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 417
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9450 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE 1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9816 DERWENT DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CAMBRIDGE GROUP
Occupation: WIRELESS SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCAIRN, BEATRICE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1620 HUNTINGDON RD.
City: HUNTINGDON VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALYER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 705 GARY LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL
Occupation: SUPPLIER DEV'MNT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STORY, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address: 12 GUINEA ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 WEST SLAUGHTER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH STRATEGIES INC | Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERZCHOWSKI, BRIEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 MICHAELS WALK
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IBM | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N 4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6307 OJIBWA
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 39775 140TH STREET
City: BYARS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74831-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOHER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2309 FOXMOOR ROAD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH-CLIBBORN, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2829 TUSCANNA DR
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2425 CULLEN ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RICK RAYS AUTO PLAZA CENTER LLC | Occupation: MEMBERMANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREEDEN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 WATERVIEW DRIVE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, ARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27136 HOWARD LN
City: STARK CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64866-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: STEEL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4897 TEXAS 97
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3829 MULBERRY LANE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNETT TRANSPORT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVS
Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, CLADENE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 216 MRYTLE ST
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENRIQUEZ, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 328 RIVER MEADOWS LN
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOTWORX | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIITTING, MINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3910 EDGEBROOK CT.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 WYNDEN OAKS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAM, BILLY , J., ,
Mailing Address: 333 STATE HIGHWAY 207
City: POST | State: TX | Zip Code: 79356-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRELL, LETTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2805
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77402-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, NEIL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2034 SCHWAB ROAD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4105 COUNTY ROAD H
City: HEREFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 359 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, EVELYN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2403 BURTON DRIVE
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANIER FANKHAUSER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1020
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78540-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2242 JUNIPER CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation: ACCTG MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2515 BLOOMINGDALE DR NE UNIT 1016
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., DR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTUS TRINITY MOTHER FRANCES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 113
City: WOLVERTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56594-0113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BASIC TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: SMALL BUSINEES TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, STENDER, , ,
Mailing Address: 790 HUNTINGTON GARDEN DR.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATANABE, DENNIS, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5804 GRAND HERITAGE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89130-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4925 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, DORIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 W. KATELLA CT.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 809 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBER, DEDDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2409 96TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SWITCHBLADE USA
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 114 MIMOSA STREET
City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON TRANE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 136 FM 231
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS
Occupation: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT GROUP
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4223 GREEN MEADOW ST. W.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTOPHER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2700A BUSHKILL ST
City: EASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSON, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 186 COUNTY ROAD 3023
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COKER, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4631 RACCOON ROAD
City: MANNING | State: SC | Zip Code: 29102-9191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCL HEALTH
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BO X 1375
City: POINT CLEAR | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGUID, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 353 BOTTLE BRUSH DRIVE
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1405
City: BLANCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 117 SUNSET DR
City: LANSDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOURLEY, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1045
City: MAYFIELD | State: KY | Zip Code: 42066-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIRTH, PAUL, A., REV.,
Mailing Address: 3 HAZZARD CT
City: ELLOREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29047-8660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELCA LUTHERAN CHURCH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEZA, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 BAYSHORE DRIVE
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOURAD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1355 S PORTOFINO DR APT 101
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-3140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KAPNICK
Occupation: SR. VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POHRER, JACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1617 SOUTH 3RD ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63104-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND OIL CO.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYMOND, JENETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1855 FULLER WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYMOND GRAPHIC DESIGN
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4332 BARCELONA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYVERSEN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21014 DEAUVILLE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUBER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 518 SHADYWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL | Occupation: OIL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUBER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 518 SHADYWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL
Occupation: OIL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUBER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 518 SHADYWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL
Occupation: OIL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430304B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOLER, MONA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 611 10TH ST
City: ABERNATHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79311-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPHOFF, PAMELA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4507 CLAYHEAD RD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATT, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 212 ASHLEY ROAD 440
City: CROSSETT | State: AR | Zip Code: 71635-8766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, MARY L., ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2428948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADLONG, SHANNON, , ,
Mailing Address: 20222 INTERSTATE 10
City: WALLISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77597-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLVAY | Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, CHINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 RENNER DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEGA, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4309 WARWICK LN
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, HAZEL, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1800 EASTGATE DR
City: GREENWOOD | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE SOUTH
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC. | Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDROS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3651
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANOC, EVELYN, AYALA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 165 ORANGEWOOD LANE
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UCI MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARAIZA, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1614 CADDYS CIRCLE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMAS, DANIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 535 ALMER RD APT 1
City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASKEW, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 694
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833-0694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVILA, BONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2046 TIMBERLANE DR.
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-8140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4211 BIRDWELL DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICK-FIL-A | Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SCIENCE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, LEE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2953 COUNTY ROAD 289
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-6683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, JASPER, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 590
City: HUNT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78024-0590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430312B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 OAK HAVEN RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARSUKOFF, LARION, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5905 E LIBERTY COURT
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JW INDUSTRIES GROUP
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUM, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6811 NE 121ST AVE., APT. L1319
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-5571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAVENDER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4370 POINT BLVD
314
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-7769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF
Occupation: COST ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1411 , FOX LANE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EM CABLE SERVICE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED / OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BICKEL, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 W VASSAR RD.
City: REESE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48757-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DHT
Occupation: HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHEA, KANDEE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 368
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78636-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT GROUP
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLING, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6380 FRIARTUCK LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, LOIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 389
City: AULT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80610-0389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSNICH, VICTOR, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 7714 THOMPSON RD
City: HIGHLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77562-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TASCON INDUSTRIES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 726 NORTH MONTCLAIR AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KOSHER PALATE | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LANE
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2795.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 99 UNION GROVE RD N
City: CROSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35962-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 CASCADE VALLEY DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, ROBERT, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1309 E. HIGHWAY 180
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address: 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNDRANT, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 300 LARGENT AVE.
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADLY BUNDRANT M.D. P.A. | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6 ROE CT
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617-7510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRNES, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8211 E. WOODWIND AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-6563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAHAN, SHANNON, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 PEANUT DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: U.S.ARMY | Occupation: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMARILLO, KATINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6820 OB GRONER ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPOZZOLI, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 21934 BLOSSOM GROVE LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDWELL, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 291
City: FORTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59918-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, REBECCA, K., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1468
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRASCO, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2009 MOSSWOOD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-5078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PREMIER ENERGY SERVICES LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUSO, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19453 GARRETTS MILL ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21758-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASSIDY, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 252 BOB MILLER ROAD
City: CRAWFORDVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32327-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAST, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 503 SOUTHWEST DR
City: WARRENSBURG | State: MO | Zip Code: 64093-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULK, LESLIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 828 COUNTY ROAD 3840
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAFFEE, CHESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: N7339 COUNTY ROAD H.
City: CAMP DOUGLAS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54618-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAICHI, JOAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8180 SW 154TH AVENUE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF MANAGEMENT RESOURCES
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CONTRACT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MISSION TRAILS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: L.V.N,
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHERRINGTON, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 621 MILWAUKEE
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-5432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOUINARD, MARK, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 642207
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST PHYSICIANS CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSON, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 186 COUNTY ROAD 3023
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLBERT, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 151 LANE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLBURN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 27915 COLONIAL POINT DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COLBURNS PEST CONTROL SERVICE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLEMAN, TRISH, , ,
Mailing Address: 5029 COUNTY ROAD 476A
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTRERAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6302 ASHLEY MANOR DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 WOODVIEW DR
City: HORSEHEADS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER CREDIT RECOVERY | Occupation: COLLECTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSY, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1331 MANASSAS AVENUE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-7334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 712 FOUND DR NE
City: BYRON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROWDER, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 782
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-0782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CATTLE RAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16823 BENDING CREEK LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-6165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELSEVIER
Occupation: RN/EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTI, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1779 WELLS BRANCH PKWY 110B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAILEY, MARILYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1924 HOLLYHILL LN
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAULTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4124 AMHURST DR.
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-3198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4897 TEXAS 97
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE POE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 608 S. DORCHESTER AVENUE
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEPREZ, FRANCENE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 652
City: JEFFERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75657-0652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY FINANCIAL | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETWILER, PATRICIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1610 E. WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92701-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, NANCY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 OAKLAND HILLS LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOW, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 LOWER STATION ROAD
City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-3604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE DOW CORPORATION
Occupation: CTA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 COPPER KETTLE COURT
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUFFY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 4TH ST
City: VAUGHN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59487-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEIF
Occupation: HVAC CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7117 N. IVANHOE ST.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNNAM, H., LAMONT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 710 ROSEMONT ROAD
City: WEST LINN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068-9218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUPONT, LYNNELL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1121 TANBARK RD APT 103
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURON, ALEXANDER, D., , JR.
Mailing Address: 9810 MARBACH CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EATON, LORAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8593 S CLARE AVE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKENRODE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1525 E EVERGREEN LANE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VA
Occupation: AUTHORIZER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGAN, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 929 SOUTHEAST COURT
City: ZANESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-1590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELK, ILA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 380 COUNTY ROAD 2520
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-6841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, CHUNG, , ,
Mailing Address: 10617 PISCES PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 14608 CIMARRON DR
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE
Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JACQUELINE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2356 ROSEMARY CT
City: FLORENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 BAYBERRY TER
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JEWELRY TELEVISION
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, MURIEL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2717 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 ANNA CIRCLE B
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-6100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEAVEL, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6222 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDMAN, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 TURF LANES
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINCH, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1575 FRUITVILLE PIKE SUITE 1
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINCH JEWELERS
Occupation: FINCH JEWELERS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE 810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOOD, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4201 SOUTHWESTERN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORTKAMP, MONTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3553 FIELDCREST CT.
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COM EXPRESS INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULLER, DORIS, T., LCDR., U.S.N. (RE
Mailing Address: 770 BOYLSTON STREET, APT. 3A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALLIMORE, DOUG, CARROLL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4220 OAK MOUNT DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALVAN, GRACIE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1129 COUNTY RD 4511
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KCI, INC. | Occupation: DME SALES/CUST SVC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA URESTE, ALIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 12762
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GATEWAY SALVAGE & RECYCLING
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MAURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 118 PALOMA DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.G.M., LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTZLER, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 ANCHOR POINT PL
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SIX PINES REALTY, LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 323
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4921 HONEYWOOD COURT
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLATSTEIN, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4020 COLGATE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOYNA, AUSTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4605 17TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: US GOV
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, JULIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1229 VIA LANDETA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8608 CR 6920
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASSMICK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4702 PAGE STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-5485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEMAN, JOCELYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREENE, MARY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 547
City: MERRIFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22116-0547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREENE, MARY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 547
City: MERRIFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22116-0547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address: 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4437 ZODIAK DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROUNDS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28042 DAL CIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRIERO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1003 MEADOW CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GWIN, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 13741 RACEWAY DR ROOM 124
City: NORTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1807 WOODWAY DR
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.88
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLFORD, RUBYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLMARK-JONES, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 QUARTZ COURT
City: JARRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76537-1378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEST TEXAS CENTERS
Occupation: UTILIZATION RIVIEWER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMLIN, EVENELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANKS, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 138 QUAIL RUN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATHAWAY, DON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5924 HIDDEN VALLEY ROAD
City: MCCALLA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35111-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 402 COURTNEY LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REMODELING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 625 N PARK AVE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52544-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLMAN, LYNN, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 1111 HAVEN HOLLOW WAY
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27713-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGSETT, CJ, , ,
Mailing Address: 3520 ASH LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THR
Occupation: HIMS CODING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5610 HAMPTON RIDGE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE TEXAS PROPERTIES
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULFORD, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8600 MISSION RD
City: FALLON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89406-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, ROBBI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3804 PEAK LOOKOUT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISHEE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9900 US HWY 301
City: DABE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MATT HULBERT REALTY
Occupation: REAKTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4533 ALLIANCE CHURCH RD
City: PLEASANT GARDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27313-9220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, PARVIN, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 2230 VERSAILLES CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4731 ENGLISH AVE. 101 B
City: FORT MEADE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20755-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: DOCUMENTATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 55
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 913 BAHIA MAR ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIMENEZ, DARLENE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 15407
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-8607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT L. JIMENEZ, M.D.
Occupation: LICENSED PROFESSIONAL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address: 605 RIVER OAKS DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1811 N 7TH ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-7274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUND INV. STRATEGIES INC.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 561 EAST WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2725 WARREN TOWN RD
City: DE KALB | State: MS | Zip Code: 39328-6290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS ROOFING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 WINDBREAK CIR
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5308 CANTANTE
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIFF JONES RV
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, VICKI, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 73 E. MORNING CLOUD CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTISS, LYRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 W WALL ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LYRA JUSTISS | Occupation: COTA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8941 GAYLORD DR. #205
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - DOWNTOWN
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RUDOLPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 698 ADAMS ST
City: GREEN RIVER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82935-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4601 S OLD BASTROP HWY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-5982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTI, NORMA JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNEE, DAN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 733 PLANTATION ESTATES DRIVE B 211
City: MATTHEWS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, VIC, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 128
City: HARDIN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59034-0128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAY, BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 29062 HIGH SIERRA TRAIL
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390-5291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 MANTOOTH AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLER, ELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 6168 ADAMS
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAY SECURITY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LACY, SHERI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2205 WYDEWOOD DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMOUREUX, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 13558 SHEPARD HILL RD
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-7163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDRUM, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2405 BRAZORIA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMG CAPITAL LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPUERTA, BRITTNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5738 BAYOU GLEN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEONARD, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13202 HUNTERS SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AHA | Occupation: SMA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVERTON, MARJORIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 206 MESQUITE TRAIL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVINE-TURPEN, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5130 VANSANT TRL
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7418 BOURGET DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFTON, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1688
City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOFTON & CASTLE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDRY, TED, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 719 CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4464 HIGHWAY 550
City: SPEARSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71277-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LAWRIE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 670
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-0008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OLD CASTLE MATERIALS, INC.
Occupation: ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 EDIMBURGH ST
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LH LAND PAINTING CO., INC
Occupation: PAINT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MC DONALD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3325 PLAINVIEW ST., STE. 10
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77504-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCALL, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address: 23306 GRAND SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLENDON, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 S. RUSK
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONATHY, JENNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCORKLE, LELAND, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2470 COUNTY RD WW
City: GLENN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95943-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MCCORKLE FARMS | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLARTY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4056 KESWICK DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 44532 OVERLAND AVE.
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEAD, DANIEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2610 RIVERCREST DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADE, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 988 POINT HILL DR.
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28306-9548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. YOUNG ST
City: FOLLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79034-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): METZKER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3268 MOKIHANA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DIANE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3262 STATE HGWY 128
City: CALISTOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515-9711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1129 HARBOR SPRINGS ROAD
City: JAMESTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42629-7996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, GERALD, JOSEPH, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3679 GLADY ROAD
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-7876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2321 E COMMON STREET 153
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITIBANK
Occupation: TEST AUTOMATION LEAD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, TI SHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 PROF DAVID BROWN AVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF TEXARKANA, TEXAS
Occupation: H.R. GENERALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, CYNTHIA, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEAMSTRESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2619 IZORO BEND
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3316 S. NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, JUDY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DR #18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROGER, CARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15426 WEST RITTER CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 160.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHEY, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3400 ROBINSON DRIVE TRLR 42
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAVA, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 345 BUENA VISTA ST.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEAL, FLORENCE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 2530 FM 535
City: ROSANKY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78953-5013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEUFELD, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 HAWLEY TREE DRIVE #2904
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 545
31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIEUWOLD, HANS, R., ,
Mailing Address: 103 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVAK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3640 SAGE CREEK ROAD
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFE, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 22215 GOLDSTONE DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFIELD, RICHARD, MELVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50446
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763-0446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430311B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7417 AMY AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5276 W 10850 N
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PRINTWORKS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 958
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, JODI, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 S LINCOLN AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARR, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11815 CAMINITO CORRIENTE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PASKAWYCH, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1908
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENROD, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 615 S. WASHINGTON STREET
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRELLA, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2071 E DODGE RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESSER, IRIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1929 WICKLOW WAY
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, LANIER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4730 WEST AMHERST AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-3128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 5408
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59903-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: D.H.S.
Occupation: H.S.S.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYKA, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CADY STREET
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 E. 121ST PL. S.
City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDELL, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 421 CORTLAND AVENUE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-3931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL FL PATHOLOGY ASSOC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANKIN, NOEL, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3502 AMHERST STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATTAN, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 13214 VILLA PARK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REECE, FRANCES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 103 CREEKRIDGE DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 579 LA VERNE STREET 215
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LLUMC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIMER, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9729 BEN HOGAN LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPAL, GEORGANA, , MS,
Mailing Address: 1219 LEHMAN ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 S MESQUITE ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 234 GOLDEN BEAR DRIVE
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 CLENDAL AVE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDLE, GLORIA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12013 EL POMAR AVE
City: WATERFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95386-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIDDLE RANCHES | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINK, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2809 COSTELLO CT
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCK | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 21715 ROAN BLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, LETICIA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2254 E. PINON DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85706-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEDER, MARJORIE, O., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 PLAZA DR. APT 211
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address: 443 WHISKEY HILL RD.
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,
Mailing Address: 24871 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE
City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNYAN, NATALIE, DAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1806 BENT TREE DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS/ ANSERTEAM WORKFORCE SOLU
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1820 NE 104 AVE APT 55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1800 EAST COUNTY RD 120
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: NATURAL GAS INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARINANA, DELMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 804 J-ORDAN ST
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75964-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOSSER, LAVERNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1807
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, VIKIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 211 N PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 170
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-0170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES LLC | Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20405 SE 344TH STREET
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC AUXILIARY FIRE ALARM CO.[AKA P
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.36
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARP, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 801 NORTH MINGO ROAD TRLR 218
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74116-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6240 BRAXTON RD
City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-8637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEETS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 571 PARKWOOD LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELNUT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 129 MALLORY PL
City: POOLER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, ETHEL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 BARBEAU STREET
City: SAULT SAINTE MARIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHOEMAKER, WENDELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15200 MCCLELLAN RD
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUMWAY, LAVERNE, DAWN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1719 HOUSTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVER, CHRISTOPHER, D., ,
Mailing Address: 15326 BRAUN COURT
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 GEORGIA PL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SAN MARCOS CISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE
City: BROOKHAVEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARLING, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ETMC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: NURSING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1400 W 13TH ST SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STORY, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address: 12 GUINEA ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOTTS, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 51713 BATES RD
City: WAKEMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44889-9631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 202 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HALL ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUARD, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 NORWOOD CIRCLE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STYBLO, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4011 HICKORY FORREST DR
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMRALL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4150 BAYOUSIDE DR
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70363-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA
Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIEME, CLARENCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 386 THIEME ROAD
City: NORDHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78141-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15610 N 98TH AVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, BRACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 AZARA ROAD
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA BARRICADE AND SIGN COMPANY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THORMAHLEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11702 BROOKFALLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCS
Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMSICH, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3465 ROUNDWOOD RD
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-6637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROCHTA, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4025 TEALWOOD DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUPOU-PATI, TEISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 916 TANNER ROAD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, G, , ,
Mailing Address: 1435 KENWOOD RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93109-1266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYRHOLM, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3510 COLLIER LN
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 LODESTAR DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBBER, MICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1203 ANDRE CIRCLE
City: CLAREMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HYDROHOIST | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 2727 COMMERCIAL CENTER BLVD, APT 3
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS AIRSYSTEMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7203 OLIVER LOVING DR.
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-0063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA TRANSPORT LLC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, SHERITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8755
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-8755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JANITORIAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CATHY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 402 BRIARMEADOW AVENUE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7714B N. HWY 146 #240
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2925 HAZELWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTH PARTNERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10573 W PICO BOULEVARD #853
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON WALSH CONSULTING
Occupation: LAWYER/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISWELL, BRUCE, EVERETT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 655 CROSS FENCE DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, JERRELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 19115 HAYDEN WOOD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESIDENTIAL RECYCLING AND REFUSE OF
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 S BROADWAY APT 321
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 515.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 727.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9678 CHELMSFORD DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2429754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACT WORK
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVILA, ELVA, ARAIZA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 105 E ROSEWOOD AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHECHOURKA, CHERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11701 FM 1061
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 13477 AURORA DRIVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGIS, MARLINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD APT 405
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYNES, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5229 CASTANA BEND
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OBHG HOSPITALIST GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1010 BARRACUDA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 MEYERWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 PRESTWICK DRIVE
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8701 DUNLEITH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL PAYNE | Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address: 505 BROWN DRIVE
City: WAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-8613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT
Occupation: HR SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORAN, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11815 MEADOW SPRING LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, ELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6225 WHITMAN AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2400 POPLAR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2205 GLADE RD
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4600 W NORTHGATE DR APT. 75
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSUREAMERICA MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFARO, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2316 FAIRVIEW TER.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSION BENEFIT GUAR. CORP.
Occupation: PENSION ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIGO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 HERRN LANE
City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRIS CRAIGO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVORE, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2009 SCR 1044
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARPER, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1105 DUPONT STREET
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-7276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASKELL, LEVI, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 FDR DR APT 306
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOOMBERG L. P. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYDE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5014 N OSSINEKE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11848 W. 187TH. ST.
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS POOLS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON, SHERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 511 NYE ST
City: HORTONVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54944-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTURYLINK
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 W TEXAS AVE 416
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBANESE, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13514 LYNNWOOD LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANCO, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7406 GARDEN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 10430 STONE CANYON RD. 120
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIFF JONES RV | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, SUSAN, K., MS,
Mailing Address: 13401 GALLERIA CIRCLE 117
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELETIO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3809 GREENBRIER DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELINO, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5111 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1185 CLARK BROTHERS DR.
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15194 W FM 744
City: BARRY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75102-4346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULLIMAN, SLOANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6001 LAGUNA VILLA WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA INC.
Occupation: PROPOSAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILCOX, DYAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1991
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95077-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS CONSTRUCTION,INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZECCHINO, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1543 SATUS LONGHOUSE RD
City: GRANGER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98932-9778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2430971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, FREDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1612 E RENFRO ST
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.J. MAXX
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 25810 GOLDEN BELL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOILTEK
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3338 PLANTATION POINT DR
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHECO, PEDRO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 LAZY MORNING PL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRISP, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 KLONDIKE LANDING
City: POLSON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59860-8924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5200 KELLER SPRINGS ROAD #1024
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVER, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28656 DEER RUN ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-3990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOVER INSURANCE AGENCY PC | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EASTLAND, SEABORN, GARDNER, ,
Mailing Address: 6207 MEADOW LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRIDGE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 8603 HINMAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address: 753 WESTCHESTER DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODPASTER, ESTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6414 AVENEL DR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRUBB, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 18322 EMERALD OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENESYS
Occupation: SALES TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, SIGMUND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1180 UTSALADY RD
City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFMAN, VIRGINIA, P., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 72
City: SEVEN MILE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45062-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORWAND INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: CHARITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERHOLTZER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 900 RIDGEWOOD TER.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15333 FM 2473
City: SHAMROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79079-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGSTER, BRICA, BELAFONE, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1158
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-1158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RAGSTER ELECTRIC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBEN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 404 GRANDIN AVENUE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER RET ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 444 BELLE POINTE DR
City: MADISONVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JLL | Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 19926 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLCK, THOMAS, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 106
City: VANDALIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45377-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CZYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6134 PEORIA DRIVE
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMARILLO, KATINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6820 OB GRONER ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNING, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1945 LILAC LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLC ARCHITECTURE, PLLC
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1230 NO UNIVERSITY DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4921 HONEYWOOD COURT
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALES, CELESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 819 FREEMAN DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHSIDE ISD
Occupation: HIGH SCHOOL MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASSMICK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4702 PAGE STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-5485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKHART, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 SURFVIEW DRIVE
UNIT 302
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELLON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10013 CALF MEADOWS
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LMC
Occupation: SW ENG
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 FM 1725 RD
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNETT | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, LOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 STORM RIDGE RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORACEMANN | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, LOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 STORM RIDGE RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORACEMANN | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TREMCO
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 545
31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address: 5525 SSTAPLES
A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RMRINC DBA RUIZSALES
Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDQUIST, RON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 37230 52ND ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 513 CAPROCK CANYON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIRD, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 13826 GREENWOOD MANOR DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREW BAIRD
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 637 CHESTNUT DR
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 419
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-0419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEIS, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1806 DONEGAL DRIVE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLEIS ENGINEERING
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RD PRINTINGINC
Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOBS, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 23085 MURRELL RD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TOUCH OF CLASS
Occupation: IN HOME CARE TAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUSBY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 6009
City: MIRAMAR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCARTHY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: POBOC 1000
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYNER, KAY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17302 CELESTE RIVER CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 HALSTED CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, CHINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 RENNER DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3733 CORAL REEF DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF SAVINGS MORTGAGE LENDING
Occupation: SENIOR SUPERVISORY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLRUD, JANE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 13343 WEST PAINTBRUSH DRIVE
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE SILVA, DIMUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 NORBRIDGE DR
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARNSWORTH, ELLIOT, , ,
Mailing Address: 514 AMERICAS WAY 6748
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 183 SUNSET VIEW DR
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, JAMES, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 501 MEAD ROAD
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 2-JS CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORENO, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 467 CENTRAL PARK WEST APT.7B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARSONS CORP
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T&H
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5719 SPRINGTON LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REININGER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 235 NEW SALEM
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JANDC WELDING SUPPLY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROE, OTTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7118 MISTY MORNING
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: A PRO MASTER ELECTRIC
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2403 TWIN GROVE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ATM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8033 GERANIUM LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABUZEID, FARIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7403 PARAISO POINT
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH GROUP
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAX, INES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 OCEAN DRIVE 1006
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONE SOTHEBYS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9815 COLBY RD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 22620 SHELL SHORE DRIVE
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-8144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANABRIA, LUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2454 SE 24 AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6413 LAKE FOREST DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address: 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ACT I | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANWHY, COURTNAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1307 FINDLAY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH AEROSTRUCTURES
Occupation: COMMODITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEGA, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4309 WARWICK LN
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSNICH, VICTOR, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 7714 THOMPSON RD
City: HIGHLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77562-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASCON INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 75 COLE DR.
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAFFEE, CHESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: N7339 COUNTY ROAD H.
City: CAMP DOUGLAS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54618-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6249 WILDWOOD CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. DICK ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCK, PHIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5320 VERMILLION TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGOU, CORWIN, T., ,
Mailing Address: 3700 FIRST STREET
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNINGS, KEVIN, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5509 PLEASANT MEADOW DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOT | Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4620 PORTOLA ROAD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOE, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 S TORNING ST
City: TIOGA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58852-7401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOE WELL SERVICE | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address: 98 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 MINOT AVE.
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-2918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTA MARIA, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2699 NW 36TH ST
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33434-3467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKEY, TRAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 HILLTOP DR.
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , , SR.
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DS COMMUNITY | Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UM, SIHOURN, , ,
Mailing Address: 406 SOUTH PIERCE STREET
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAKUBANSKI, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6009 HELLS GATE LOOP
City: STRAWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76475-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address: 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE KELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERNANDEZ, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 19 ALMOND BRANCH PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN PRODUCT SALES LLC
Occupation: MARKETING/LOGISTICS MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8501 JAMESTOWN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEPEAK, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 SOUTH PINE CIRCLE
City: BELLEAIR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4114 DESERT GOLD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BAPTIST HEALTHSYSTEM | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICKELS, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15150 PRESTON ROAD, SUITE 150
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 E FAIRVIEW AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX | Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 20603 CASTLE BEND DRIV E
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT ROAD
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITNEY, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 RANCH RD
City: SANDIA PARK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87047-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORTHINGTON, JACKIE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 ROSEHEART
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIRKER, NILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8433 COTTONWOOD LANE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTE, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 AUGUSTINE CT
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTRUM, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2618 HORSESHOE CT
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: HOUSING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUANA, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1118 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER | Occupation: SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGLER, WES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILLION, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 11TH ST 6DS
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53403-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5002 INKER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-3359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PETERS CHRISTOPHER | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2020, 15862 HWY 110 N 26
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCY SHIPS | Occupation: MERCY SHIPS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 ROYAL DR
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, VIKIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 211 N PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14315 CAROLCREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, SHERRY, LYNN, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 PARK LANE
P.O. BOX 1600
City: VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76384-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WOLF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1929 RIVER OAKS ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATORRESAGASTI, GEORGINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SOUTHWEST 128TH AVENUE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33325-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, JESSICA, PAIGE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3503 BLUEBONNET CIR.
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOSS HERITAGE AND CULTURE CENTER
Occupation: COLLECTIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, MARCIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1007 WILTSHIRE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRAS, MELISSA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2878 WESTRIDGE AVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLOWSERVE CORPORATION
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAMBLETT, APRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7301 BECKINGTON
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPSICO
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENNAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 225 WOODBROOK TRL
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: DEVOPS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 E NEWPORT LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIC BROWN FAMILY FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUGG, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY. 373
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURLESON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 COUNTY RD 768
City: DEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78016-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CACERES, AL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 762061
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-7061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, L.R., , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 291
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8834 HWY 377
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1695 ROBERT WYNN ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5702 ST. ANDREWS DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, YLARIA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3402 87TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRISBIE, TRUC, , ,
Mailing Address: 9101 ROCKBROOK DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROST, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4383 FM 903
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILEUSA
Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6132 FOX RIDGE DRIVE
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIS, GAYLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 6064
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78466-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROVES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLUMBIA DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDA J GROVES CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4646 GRANDVIEW DR
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4646 GRANDVIEW DR
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, JERILYIN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1643 QUINN DR.
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, LAURA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 120 TURNER RD
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27530-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBSON, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 227 MONTEGO BAY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPSO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGMEAD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY 17
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: SECONDARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, JUTTA JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: EDDELAKERSTRASSE 121 E
City: BRUNSBTTEL | State: AE | Zip Code: 25541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND DONS INC
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MATTHEW, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 630 MCCALL STREET
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEL MAR COLLEGE
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19951 COLLIER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 545
31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 E. MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NIXON REAL ESTATE INC. | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23127
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47724-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTIZ, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 18123 CAMPBELLFORD DR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-7984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBRANCH ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKES, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 196 SPRINGBROOK DRIVE
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-8974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE RENEWABLE ENERGY
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULY, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 598 CR 2699
City: LOMETA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76853-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENA, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4805 FINLEY DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEARS HOLDINGS CORP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4145 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POROO, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 FOX BRIAR LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SWOS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Occupation: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUALLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1440 BLUE BIRD WAY
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY AGNES, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYBURN, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 101 CHARLES WAY
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARIA, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CEDAR GROVE
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMITT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6265 FM 1960 RD W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUR, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 187
City: STRAWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76475-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 671.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLANEY, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10121 ABBOTTSHIRE VLG. PL.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-6654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 66 PLACID HILL CIR S
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: PMB 334
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79943-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPLG | Occupation: FOUNDING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 WATERSTONE DR
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STILL BURTON | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEHAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 MINE STREET
City: FLEMINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOOSE, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address: 702 SADDLEBROOK DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WHITLEY PENN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 891000
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92589-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 665 YONCE ROAD
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE SOUTH
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLARD, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11620 RABBIT RUN RD LOT#60
City: OTTUMWA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52501-9296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGHELDER, URSULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15835 THISTLEDEW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2626 PATRICE LANE
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.75
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAULKNER, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2614 WHITMAN DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1177 WEST LOOP SOUTH 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK HENRY CREATIVE PROMOTIONS
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARAS, CAROL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1808 BUTTERNUT COURT
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 WILBON RD. 101-B
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-6645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 WILBON RD. 101-B
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-6645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUMACHER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 194
City: BANGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76823-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAU, ADA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1901 QUAIL MEADOW ROAD
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 130 OLD MCDADE ROAD. UNIT A
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON COURT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2110 AVONDALE STREET
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTISH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 1063 TAHOE TERR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATY, JJANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 823 HORSESHOE TRAIL
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING | Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING | Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432072B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING | Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address: 1724 MOUNTAIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-9493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 365 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 682.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROOM, YOSHIKO, N., ,
Mailing Address: 3121 DUMBARTON RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRICK, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2881 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERRICK INDUSTRIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO. LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBBS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 ROLLING HILL DR.
City: LA GRANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOD, JOE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 506 N FOX
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9815 COLBY RD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2 | Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 FIELDCREST CT.
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, ARTURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2097 LIMA LOOP
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED ISD
Occupation: POSITIVE BEHAVIOR FACILITATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCFARLAND, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 81799 PRISM DR.
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSCO FAMILY OLIVE CO.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLOY, GRACE, WHITE, ,
Mailing Address: 1005 BRUSHY BEND DRIVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHBURG, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 30 QUAY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS FARM BUREAU
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES & MGMT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT RIGHTER | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KUHN'S QUALITY FOODS | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALINAS, LINN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 46
City: LASARA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78561-0046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELLERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2222 SCENIC SHORE DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELLERS SALES COMPANY
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL PUMP SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, JOEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 25 CHAPEL PLACE
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ST CLAIRE, SANDRA, S., ,
Mailing Address: 10820 NE 53RD CT
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-4599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NOTARYONCALL LLC
Occupation: NOTARY SIGNING AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 207 WESTBROOK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2431977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6045 TERRI LYNN DRIVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANDHI, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1002 ISLAND VIEW STREET
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS GALVESTON
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAU, ADA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1901 QUAIL MEADOW ROAD
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKS, RUSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 5906 JAMES RIVER DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNAMARA, PATRICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 W.PASEO DE LAS COLINAS
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745-9240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRETSCHOK, MCNAMARA, MILLER& FELDM/ | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 489.40
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHROPULOS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address: 4634 ROCKAWAY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3626 LEDGESTONE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SANTA FE ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGAS, JUANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 WISTERIA WAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIDIMOS, DAVID, W., ,
Mailing Address: 3100 RUSTIC WOODS COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNCH, MAURE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4022 FLOWSTONE LN
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CABINET PROS. LLC | Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC | Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENKOWSKI, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2710 HERITAGE HILLS DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 E HIGHWAY 67
9208
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEW
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11743 NORTHPOINTE BLVD
1615
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-5574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLSON WAGONLIT TRAVEL
Occupation: CORPORATE TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, MARGARET ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1034 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE
APT 317
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD DRIVE
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF STORE PLANNING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATURI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 979 NATTINGER WAY
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOCIONEXT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PATRICIA, O., ,
Mailing Address: 33222 WOODTON COURT
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 ARTESIAN PARK
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORA FOODS | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALSUP, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1209 W PECAN
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZZARELLO, GLORIA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4581 GEMINI ST NE
City: ROCKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-7978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, LEE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2953 COUNTY ROAD 289
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-6683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL INC
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAEKEVELT, DONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16295 KINGSTON AVENUE
City: FRASER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48026-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDENBURG, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 96
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, RAYFORD, B., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4424
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROCKIE, BOB, E., ,
Mailing Address: 7529 MAPLECREST DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEART CONSULTANTS OF N. TEXAS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JOAN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1717 NORFOLK AVE, #3231
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURRAGE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 W COLLEGE STREET
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, SUE, M., MS,
Mailing Address: 6420 W LAKERIDGE RD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 09/04/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEBEER, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 116 SW 45TH STREET
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09/04/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASH, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7717 MILWAUKEE AVE, SUITE 500-402
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE/OIL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 952.50
Date of Receipt: 09/04/2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTMAN, HENRY, CARTER, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8390 W ORIABI DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAIBORNE, LADONA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1701 COUNTY ROAD 107
City: HUTTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78634-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ASW
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEM, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7702 STUYVESANT AVE.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLETTE, W., ARDEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 18000 FM 1062
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-7810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEST TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUTA, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9429 S 86TH CT. APT 2W
2
City: HICKORY HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAY, THOMAS , D., ,
Mailing Address: 240 W. GALVESTON RD #795
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77574-0906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANS, PHILIP, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVER, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28656 DEER RUN ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-3990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVER INSURANCE AGENCY PC | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUERST, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 13512 DOERFLER ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3220 WINDRIFT DRIVE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD.
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, NINA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 48 CAGLE ROCK CIRCLE
City: RUSSELLVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY COURT SOUTHWEST
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIRARD, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 STONEBRIDGE LN
City: SMITHVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64089-9160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, LOIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1 W EDITH AVE APT B210
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUGLAND, HELMER, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1843 BIRCH AVE
City: INWOOD | State: IA | Zip Code: 51240-7560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 18181SENIOR RD #2
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 18181SENIOR RD #2
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTEN, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUSSEY, GEORGE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12127 DOUBLE TREE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1146 W. 161ST STREET
City: GARDENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90247-4416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, GREGORY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1415 FORD LN
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, BRENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 179
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-0179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DEBRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 99
City: HALLTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65664-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ELISA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 891 CALLE DEL NORTE
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, DOLA MAE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8998 GREENSPOINTE LN
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLOSET FACTORY | Occupation: SALES REP.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA BRANT, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 520 MOODY RD
City: MOXEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98936-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIBSACK, LON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2009 EAST DIAMOND DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHOWERANDBATH.COM
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUGHMILLER, GROVER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13715 COUNTY ROAD 2216
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVELACE, LORRAINE, MAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4974 RIO VERDE DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 368
City: CAYUGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75832-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GP LAND SERVICES | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, NEIL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4327 HUNTERS CHASE LN
City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCANANY, JO ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD
City: PAOLA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66071-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address: 202 MONROE STREET
City: CENTERTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72719-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEZA, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 BAYSHORE DRIVE
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 11045 FERNBURY DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALL STAR CONCRETE | Occupation: CONCRETE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 SOUTH BOSTON STREET
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA
Occupation: SR. STAFF FIELD ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONIZ, ESTHER, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1482 HONOKAHUA STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7951 CANDLEGREEN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMORGAN CHASE | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POE, TERRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2170
City: YUCCA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-2170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address: 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3505 MOUNT LAUREL ROAD
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7134 MISTY RIDGE DRIVE
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUMMEL, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18109 BAL HARBOUR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELEN, GERALDINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2727 COUNTY ROAD 103
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3253 HUMMELL ROAD
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 466.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11805 MEADOWGLEN LN
APT 1335
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STACY, KATI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 102 STARDUST LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWITZER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 455 LAUGHBAUM DR
City: GALION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44833-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMMERMANN, CURTIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1688 F.M. 758
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, JOHN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 8306 ROAD 16 NORTHEAST
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRICHEL, BILL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5194 F.M. 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRITT, JAMES, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 2209 VAQUERO CLUB DR.
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERIGAN, ALMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3020 WEKIVA RD
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOELKLE, FRANCES, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLCK, THOMAS, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 106
City: VANDALIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45377-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11519 RIDGEGATE DRIVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, ADELE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5848 E UNIVERSITY DR, APT 1013
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CZYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6134 PEORIA DRIVE
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2523 BLUE BONNET BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 S BROADWAY APT 321
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 510.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 685.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZUBE, ZEVIAH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR., APT S301
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXNDER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4569 FM 10
City: GARY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75643-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECHERER, A, SUSAN, ,
Mailing Address: 208 NORTH WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: FOWLER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47944-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOHRER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 34100 SUNSET DR
City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-9267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADFORD, VICTORIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 761196
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-6196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURMEISTER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3451 ROBERTS ST
City: FRANKSVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53126-9560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ATI CUDAHY WI
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3302 TANGLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3302 TANGLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3302 TANGLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CREEKMORE, JUDITH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1885 NW 108TH AVENUE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGOOD, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 729 47TH AVE
City: AMANA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52203-8031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAWHORN, GREG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O.B. 1346
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TNT CRANE AND RIGGING
Occupation: CRANEOPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUDDEN, LASCA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 33155 ROAD 758
City: GRANT | State: NE | Zip Code: 69140-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULOP, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9705 SHADOW VALLEY CIR
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 67 WALL STREET 17B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC. | Occupation: SECURITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREIG, NORMA, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7023 61ST PLACE NE
City: MARYSVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98270-8801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 898
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-0898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTNER, GARY, BRYAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 602 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: LUTHERVILLE TIMONI | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILDEBRANDT, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 61858 248TH AVE
City: MANTORVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55955-7108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOKER, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 111 HOWARD ST NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30317-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIM, SUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8730 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1394 COUNTY ROAD 297
City: KARNES CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78118-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JAMES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2211 CRYSTAL RIVER DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEALE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKS, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 221 W LANCASTER AVE APT 10001
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-6660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RABY, ESTHER, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4939 W. RAY ROAD, #4-513
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REWIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7216 ROCHESTER DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 215 E 3RD ST
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST MEDICAL HOME HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANNER, SANDRA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 32 SHADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-8753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THURLKILL, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 PERCY LANE
City: ELDORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1312.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, PATRICIA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 686 EL RANCHO RD.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 700 N. ROAD 32, LOT 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUSTIN, CHRISTIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10363 INDIAN PT
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77306-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PEDOWITZ MACHINERY MOVERS | Occupation: SAFETY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHART, ROGER, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2419 W 42ND ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGEN, ZENAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 25215 BLUE JAY LANE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HUMBLE MACHINE WORKS
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNOFF, SUSAN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CABRERA, RODRIGO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1425 HICKS FIELD LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SMILE ARTIST DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 472 GABRIEL DR.
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAWTHON, CHERYL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3559 CROMART COURT S.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MOSITES RUBBER COMPANY
Occupation: SECRETARY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 387.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 544 NW JAYELLEN AVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORNELL, ROBERT, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 481 OAK HOLLOW RD
City: EUFAULA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74432-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHEMICAL PUMP PARTS MFG., LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMBLIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 449 WRIGHT ST
P.O. BOX 768
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASS, PATSY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 126 13TH AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLAVIN, KATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1140 FERRY ST
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433819B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARLFINGER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARLFINGER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FBM | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARLFINGER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FBM | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 112
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-0112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUSSEY, GEORGE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12127 DOUBLE TREE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPER, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 LIDO ST
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3718 LANGTRY DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE, BARBARA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 510 BAR X TRAIL
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5545 VERBENA ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12201 BELLA DIO DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TCU
Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONIZ, ESTHER, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1482 HONOKAHUA STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4306 BOB O LINK RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRYMAN, GLENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 453
City: BURTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77835-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HORSE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORSCHE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: N30 W5110 LANDMARK DR
City: CEDARBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL PLASTICS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, MARGARETE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20 SINGLETREE
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88012-9371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROLLINS, CECILE, RAE, ,
Mailing Address: 1800 CRESTLAND DR
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20405 SE 344TH STREET
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8330 TORRINGTON AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MR | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE COURT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERS, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7960 BAINBROOK DRIVE
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, MONIQUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1421 NORMAN HILL LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, AL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 193
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL BISHOP | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEARMAN, JORDAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20224 BITTER ROOT DRIVE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERCONTINENTAL MACHINE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURON, ALEXANDER, D., , JR.
Mailing Address: 9810 MARBACH CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARMIER, AZELIA BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 247 ROCK HILL DRIVE
City: PIPE CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEENAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 16903 KETTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ABC HOME AND COMERICIAL SERVICES
Occupation: LANDSCAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KUHN'S QUALITY FOODS | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULZ, BERNADETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 813 TWILIGHT CIR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-5145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SALES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPROVIER, RALPH, EMIL, ,
Mailing Address: 111 PECAN CIR
City: TRENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75490-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGGY, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1541 7TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 240 WALNUT ST.
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERVEY, CARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9507 WELLS RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-6279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCREYNOLDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24409 S BOXWOOD DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADIN, JEFFRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2483
City: EL SEGUNDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245-1583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENTOWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 SPRING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5901 WEST BEHREND DRIVE 1057
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85308-6943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4706 STONEMEDEDR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEY, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3438 GREEN SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHALMERS, FONDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5100 ASHDOWN PL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14818 EVERGREEN RIDGE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address: 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1501 COPPERFIELD PARKWAY APT 731
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN
Occupation: IT PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INKS, ROBERT, ROY, ,
Mailing Address: 5400 LORRAINE DR
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT INKS
Occupation: AMO UNION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKKULA, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 620170
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-0170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, SHEILA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARDONE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2616 GAMMA
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DEB, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8919 N DREY LN
City: PHX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLOORDECOR
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2432790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address: 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVER, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28656 DEER RUN ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-3990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVER INSURANCE AGENCY PC
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, TOM, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 22 JUSTICE LN
City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-8252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILLINGS CLINIC
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5516 101ST PLACE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GRACE CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4098 LINDBERGH DR
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4409 ELLIOT RANCH RD
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELINO, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5111 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRK, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6239 60TH AVENUE
City: ALTA | State: IA | Zip Code: 51002-7578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBARDS, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 421 BORDER ROAD
City: IMPERIAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79743-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROPER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7710 MONTEREAU
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDQUIST, RON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 37230 52ND ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODS, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9896 C.R. 2403
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-8712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILOTTA, MILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2602 NORTH 82ND STREET
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAIBORNE, LADONA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1701 COUNTY ROAD 107
City: HUTTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78634-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASW | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRABBE, CHARLES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 928 EAST DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CRABBE PROPERTIES
Occupation: CRABBE PROPERTIES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANFORD, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5416 CHAMPLAIN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECOLIGNY, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 425 WESTMINSTER AVE. C124
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1746 JOHNSTON STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19145-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAS, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1911 WILLOW LAKE DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOTT COMPANY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGGER, DEBBIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5005 LAKESIDE DR.
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASA LIBERTY/CHAMBERS COUNTY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAST, VALERIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 245 GRACE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIRARD, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 STONEBRIDGE LN
City: SMITHVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64089-9160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAERTNER, GLORIA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIFNER, BOBBY, MAURELL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1580 E. WINNINGKOFF ROAD
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELLBERG, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1122 BUCK AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address: FM 450 NORTH
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 367 BALDWIN ROAD
City: FULTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13069-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 QUAKER DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3674 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & LINDLEY, LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.32
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, DOLA MAE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8998 GREENSPOINTE LN
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLOSET FACTORY | Occupation: SALES REP.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLEY, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4712 81ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRIEGEL, LAURANCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1202 HIGHWAY 86
City: BOVINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79009-4517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUSE, CAMERON, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15419 BAY COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL C.F.O. SOLUTIONS
Occupation: C.F.O. CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUJAWA, LORRAINE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3149 VILLAGE GREEN DR.
City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60504-7262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4464 HIGHWAY 550
City: SPEARSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71277-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARVIN, AUDINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4220 LOWER ROSWELL RD UNIT 7300
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSOUDI, CYRUS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13513 SHERMAN WAY
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, JOYCE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 312 LOCHRIDGE DR
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19951 COLLIER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLP, GARY, GENE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1808 S GOOD LATIMER EXPY STE 105
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.G.O. ARCHITECTS
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7417 AMY AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 58 MCGOWAN ROAD
City: OGDENSBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 13669-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESSER, IRIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1929 WICKLOW WAY
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIMER, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9729 BEN HOGAN LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 55 MEADOWVIEW LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, JAMES, , MR., III
Mailing Address: 2745 BLACKSTONE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75237-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 SHADY ELM DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2709 S 5TH ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOERTMAN, FRED, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3238 DESERTWOOD LANE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, OLGA, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 314 SPANISH OAK
City: SOMERSET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78069-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3617 W PLATT ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 520 GEORG OAKS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE
810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTNER, GARY, BRYAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 602 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: LUTHERVILLE TIMONI | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6710 CEDAR ELM DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-6071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASTERSON, CONRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 188
City: CEE VEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 770 ALTACREST DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89123-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9450 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE 1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 WILBON RD. 101-B
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-6645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALYER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 705 GARY LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL
Occupation: SUPPLIER DEV'MNT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMMONS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 3107 MONTIES LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCIANNA, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5738 OLD HIGHWAY 36
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-3672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIM-TEX, L.P.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 WEST SLAUGHTER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH STRATEGIES INC
Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERZCHOWSKI, BRIEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 MICHAELS WALK
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VTSAA | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VTSAA | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, BILLY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 286 COUNTY ROAD 1515
City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-2587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, JERRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1651 FAWN BLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEEN, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 125 PARKWOOD DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, CHRIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 116 PARK AVE
City: CUMBERLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANTHONY, CHRISSY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 97 LONGSFORD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEA LSLAND SHRIMP HOUSE INC.
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPELINES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 217 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASPLIN, LYLE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1615 HOVEDEN DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10701 HIAWATHA DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 STONECREST RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARABASZ, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5911 WHITE CLOUD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUER, THELMA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18422 BENT ELM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGGREN, BRENDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 518 S. CHERRY STREET
City: LINDSBORG | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 29
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 930 MOCKINGBIRD WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2425 CULLEN ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RICK RAYS AUTO PLAZA CENTER LLC
Occupation: MEMBERMANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, MADELON, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2120 RIDGMAR BLVD STE 12
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREEDEN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 WATERVIEW DRIVE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, SUE, M., MS,
Mailing Address: 6420 W LAKERIDGE RD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULK, LESLIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 828 COUNTY ROAD 3840
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMBERS, TOM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 COMMERCE STREET 3025
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONLEY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4312 N BAYWOOD DR
City: HERNANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34442-6526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, E. A., , ,
Mailing Address: 9665 BRENTGATE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, NANCY, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD., APT. 2205
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1700 BARCLAY DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIEFENBACK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2025 CHERRY RD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SWVS
Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10911 GOLDENEYE AVENUE
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROLSBAUGH, HELEN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENRIQUEZ, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 328 RIVER MEADOWS LN
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOTWORX | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, NINA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6554 BRIARMEADE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, WANDA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12522 HUNTING BROOK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77099-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN, BOBBY, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 458
City: SAN SABA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76877-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 WYNDEN OAKS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULOP, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9705 SHADOW VALLEY CIR
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY, JAMES, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1255
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76503-1255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.51
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASS, PATSY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 126 13TH AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 199.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBY, ENID, LANNY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2279
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARMON, ROLAND, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 SPRUCE STREET
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, NEIL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2034 SCHWAB ROAD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARVEY, HARRIET, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6011 BREAKPOINT TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMPHILL, GLENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 22868 HENSON RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRIX, BETTY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6201 MCFARLAND BLVD E.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERR, GERALD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 114 GILLICK STREET
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFMAN, VIRGINIA, P., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 72
City: SEVEN MILE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45062-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7367 WIND SONG DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, KENNETH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1302
City: DILLON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59725-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUSSEY, GEORGE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12127 DOUBLE TREE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, PARVIN, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 2230 VERSAILLES CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KABZA, CYNTHIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47055 BROOKS LANE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENSING, DORIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 135 PLAZA DR., APT. 316
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANIER FANKHAUSER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1020
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78540-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, GREGORY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1530 FOXGLOVE AVE
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARM HILL P.R.C. | Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVERTON, MARJORIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 206 MESQUITE TRAIL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXEY, RUSSELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 908 CROOKED STICK
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADE, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 988 POINT HILL DR.
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28306-9548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEJIA, RITA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2124 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON | Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHUM, FRANK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12106 SUMMERLAND RIDGE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORREY, SHERRY, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1029
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2242 JUNIPER CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation: ACCTG MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHEY, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3400 ROBINSON DRIVE TRLR 42
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRELL, JESSE, A., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 1647 MOUNTAIN SPRINGS CHURCH RD
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31217-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLENBURG, EDDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2302 W WADLEY AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3301 STOREY LAKE DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSEY, BILL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEDER, MARJORIE, O., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 PLAZA DR. APT 211
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 131
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RULLO, CHRISTOPHER, DOMINICK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15279 BULVERDE RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, GEOFFREY, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13671 RAWHIDE PKWY
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3302 HAMILTON DRIVE
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARLING, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ETMC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: NURSING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STENINGER, MAE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 655 MAHOGANY LN
City: ELKO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801-2932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, VERLA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 301 NE 3RD AVENUE
City: ALEDO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61231-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5819 PECAN VALLEY LANE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 513 CAPROCK CANYON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, FRANK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 409 W. HAYES AVE
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTAL PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9502 BROOK GREEN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEGNER, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3550
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WEGNER INSURANCE AGENCY, IN
Occupation: CROP INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 198 PINNACLE CIR
City: SOMERSET | State: PA | Zip Code: 15501-4540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTEN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 325 E. WASHINGTON ST. #127
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 325
City: DAVENPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ART & LINDA ZELMER, INC.
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 809 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 114 MIMOSA STREET
City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON TRANE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 136 FM 231
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS
Occupation: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4223 GREEN MEADOW ST. W.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COKER, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4631 RACCOON ROAD
City: MANNING | State: SC | Zip Code: 29102-9191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MCL HEALTH | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BO X 1375
City: POINT CLEAR | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1405
City: BLANCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIRTH, PAUL, A., REV.,
Mailing Address: 3 HAZZARD CT
City: ELLOREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29047-8660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELCA LUTHERAN CHURCH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYMOND, JENETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1855 FULLER WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RAYMOND GRAPHIC DESIGN
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4332 BARCELONA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPHOFF, PAMELA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4507 CLAYHEAD RD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, MARY L., ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2433845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASKEW, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 694
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833-0694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BICKEL, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 W VASSAR RD.
City: REESE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48757-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DHT
Occupation: HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNDRANT, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 300 LARGENT AVE.
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BRADLY BUNDRANT M.D. P.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7117 N. IVANHOE ST.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 14608 CIMARRON DR
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE
Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8608 CR 6920
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREENWOOD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 19631 DESERT IVY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RISKBYTES INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, N, , ,
Mailing Address: 17902 LA CANTERA PARKWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5610 HAMPTON RIDGE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE TEXAS PROPERTIES
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 561 EAST WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTISS, LYRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 W WALL ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LYRA JUSTISS | Occupation: COTA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLER, ELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 6168 ADAMS
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AAY SECURITY | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1400 W 13TH ST SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADLONG, SHANNON, , ,
Mailing Address: 20222 INTERSTATE 10
City: WALLISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77597-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLVAY | Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, CHINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 RENNER DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALICEA, LAURA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8219 BRISBANE
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOD CIVIL SERVICE
Occupation: FACILITIES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEGA, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4309 WARWICK LN
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDROS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3651
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARAIZA, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1614 CADDYS CIRCLE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMAS, DANIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 535 ALMER RD APT 1
City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4211 BIRDWELL DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICK-FIL-A
Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SCIENCE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436159B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 OAK HAVEN RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARSUKOFF, LARION, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5905 E LIBERTY COURT
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JW INDUSTRIES GROUP
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAVENDER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4370 POINT BLVD
314
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-7769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF
Occupation: COST ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1411 , FOX LANE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EM CABLE SERVICE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED / OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINGHAM, NONA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 72
City: PETTUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78146-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHEA, KANDEE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 368
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78636-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7712 BOBBITT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT GROUP
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLING, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6380 FRIARTUCK LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSNICH, VICTOR, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 7714 THOMPSON RD
City: HIGHLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77562-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASCON INDUSTRIES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 726 NORTH MONTCLAIR AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOSHER PALATE | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LANE
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2795.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 99 UNION GROVE RD N
City: CROSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35962-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address: 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6 ROE CT
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617-7510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAHAN, SHANNON, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 PEANUT DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: U.S.ARMY
Occupation: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMARILLO, KATINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6820 OB GRONER ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNING, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1945 LILAC LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLC ARCHITECTURE, PLLC
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPOZZOLI, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 21934 BLOSSOM GROVE LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDWELL, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 291
City: FORTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59918-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, REBECCA, K., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1468
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRASCO, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2009 MOSSWOOD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-5078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PREMIER ENERGY SERVICES LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUSO, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19453 GARRETTS MILL ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21758-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASELLA, ROCCO, , ,
Mailing Address: 8248 BENNETT HILL RD
City: CANEADEA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14717-8742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASSIDY, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 252 BOB MILLER ROAD
City: CRAWFORDVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32327-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULK, LESLIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 828 COUNTY ROAD 3840
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAFFEE, CHESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: N7339 COUNTY ROAD H.
City: CAMP DOUGLAS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54618-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAICHI, JOAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8180 SW 154TH AVENUE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF MANAGEMENT RESOURCES
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CONTRACT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION TRAILS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: L.V.N,
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION TRAILS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: L.V.N,
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHECHOURKA, CHERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11701 FM 1061
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHERRINGTON, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 621 MILWAUKEE
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-5432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOUINARD, MARK, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 642207
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST PHYSICIANS CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLBERT, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 151 LANE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLBURN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 27915 COLONIAL POINT DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COLBURNS PEST CONTROL SERVICE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLEMAN, TRISH, , ,
Mailing Address: 5029 COUNTY ROAD 476A
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTRERAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6302 ASHLEY MANOR DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 WOODVIEW DR
City: HORSEHEADS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER CREDIT RECOVERY | Occupation: COLLECTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSY, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1331 MANASSAS AVENUE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-7334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 712 FOUND DR NE
City: BYRON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55920-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROWDER, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 782
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-0782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CATTLE RAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16823 BENDING CREEK LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-6165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELSEVIER
Occupation: RN/EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTI, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1779 WELLS BRANCH PKWY 110B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAULTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4124 AMHURST DR.
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-3198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3895 NW35TH ST
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETWILER, PATRICIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1610 E. WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92701-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOW, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 LOWER STATION ROAD
City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-3604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE DOW CORPORATION
Occupation: CTA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUFFY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 4TH ST
City: VAUGHN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59487-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEIF
Occupation: HVAC CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNNAM, H., LAMONT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 710 ROSEMONT ROAD
City: WEST LINN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97068-9218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUPONT, LYNNELL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1121 TANBARK RD APT 103
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EATON, LORAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8593 S CLARE AVE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKENRODE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1525 E EVERGREEN LANE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VA
Occupation: AUTHORIZER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGAN, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 929 SOUTHEAST COURT
City: ZANESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-1590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, CHUNG, , ,
Mailing Address: 10617 PISCES PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 BAYBERRY TER
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JEWELRY TELEVISION
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 ANNA CIRCLE B
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-6100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEAVEL, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6222 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDMAN, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 TURF LANES
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINCH, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1575 FRUITVILLE PIKE SUITE 1
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINCH JEWELERS | Occupation: FINCH JEWELERS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE 810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEIS, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1806 DONEGAL DRIVE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLEIS ENGINEERING
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOOD, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4201 SOUTHWESTERN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORTKAMP, MONTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3553 FIELDCREST CT.
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COM EXPRESS INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 13477 AURORA DRIVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY COURT SOUTHWEST
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALVAN, GRACIE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1129 COUNTY RD 4511
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KCI, INC.
Occupation: DME SALES/CUST SVC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MAURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 118 PALOMA DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: M.G.M., LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGIS, MARLINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD APT 405
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 323
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOYNA, AUSTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4605 17TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOV
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, JULIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1229 VIA LANDETA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 20540 SH46 WEST #115-147
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address: 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4437 ZODIAK DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROUNDS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28042 DAL CIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRIERO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1003 MEADOW CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GWIN, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 13741 RACEWAY DR ROOM 124
City: NORTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1807 WOODWAY DR
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.88
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLFORD, RUBYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLMARK-JONES, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 QUARTZ COURT
City: JARRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76537-1378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WEST TEXAS CENTERS
Occupation: UTILIZATION RIVIEWER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMLIN, EVENELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANKS, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 138 QUAIL RUN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 402 COURTNEY LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REMODELING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 625 N PARK AVE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52544-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLMAN, LYNN, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 1111 HAVEN HOLLOW WAY
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27713-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGSETT, CJ, , ,
Mailing Address: 3520 ASH LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THR
Occupation: HIMS CODING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULFORD, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8600 MISSION RD
City: FALLON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89406-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, ROBBI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3804 PEAK LOOKOUT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, EVELYN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2403 BURTON DRIVE
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISHEE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9900 US HWY 301
City: DABE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATT HULBERT REALTY | Occupation: REAKTOR
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4533 ALLIANCE CHURCH RD
City: PLEASANT GARDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27313-9220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4731 ENGLISH AVE. 101 B
City: FORT MEADE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20755-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: DOCUMENTATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 55
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYNES, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5229 CASTANA BEND
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OBHG HOSPITALIST GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 913 BAHIA MAR ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address: 605 RIVER OAKS DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: L3 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1811 N 7TH ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-7274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUND INV. STRATEGIES INC.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2725 WARREN TOWN RD
City: DE KALB | State: MS | Zip Code: 39328-6290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS ROOFING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 WINDBREAK CIR
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLIFF JONES RV
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, VICKI, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 73 E. MORNING CLOUD CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8941 GAYLORD DR. #205
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - DOWNTOWN
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RUDOLPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 698 ADAMS ST
City: GREEN RIVER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82935-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTI, NORMA JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 757 SE 17TH STREET
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, VIC, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 128
City: HARDIN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59034-0128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAY, BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 29062 HIGH SIERRA TRAIL
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390-5291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 MANTOOTH AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMOUREUX, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 13558 SHEPARD HILL RD
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-7163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELL TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPUERTA, BRITTNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5738 BAYOU GLEN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEONARD, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13202 HUNTERS SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AHA | Occupation: SMA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7418 BOURGET DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4464 HIGHWAY 550
City: SPEARSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71277-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 EDIMBURGH ST
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LH LAND PAINTING CO., INC | Occupation: PAINT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MC DONALD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3325 PLAINVIEW ST., STE. 10
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77504-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCALL, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address: 23306 GRAND SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLENDON, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 S. RUSK
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONATHY, JENNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCORKLE, LELAND, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2470 COUNTY RD WW
City: GLENN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95943-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MCCORKLE FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLARTY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4056 KESWICK DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 44532 OVERLAND AVE.
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. YOUNG ST
City: FOLLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79034-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): METZKER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3268 MOKIHANA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DIANE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3262 STATE HGWY 128
City: CALISTOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515-9711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1010 BARRACUDA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1129 HARBOR SPRINGS ROAD
City: JAMESTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42629-7996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2321 E COMMON STREET 153
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIBANK
Occupation: TEST AUTOMATION LEAD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 MEYERWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, TI SHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 PROF DAVID BROWN AVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF TEXARKANA, TEXAS
Occupation: H.R. GENERALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, CYNTHIA, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEAMSTRESS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 SOUTH BOSTON STREET
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA
Occupation: SR. STAFF FIELD ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2619 IZORO BEND
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3316 S. NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, JUDY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DR #18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROGER, CARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15426 WEST RITTER CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436155B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 280.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAVA, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 345 BUENA VISTA ST.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEUFELD, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5401 HAWLEY TREE DRIVE #2904
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVAK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3640 SAGE CREEK ROAD
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERHOLTZER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 900 RIDGEWOOD TER.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFE, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 22215 GOLDSTONE DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436158B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5276 W 10850 N
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PRINTWORKS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 958
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, JODI, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 S LINCOLN AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARR, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11815 CAMINITO CORRIENTE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PASKAWYCH, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1908
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8701 DUNLEITH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL PAYNE
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRELLA, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2071 E DODGE RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 5408
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59903-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYKA, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CADY STREET
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 20 TIOGA PLACE
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92602-0739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATTAN, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 13214 VILLA PARK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 579 LA VERNE STREET 215
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LLUMC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPAL, GEORGANA, , MS,
Mailing Address: 1219 LEHMAN ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 S MESQUITE ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 CLENDAL AVE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINK, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2809 COSTELLO CT
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCK | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,
Mailing Address: 24871 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE
City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNYAN, NATALIE, DAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1806 BENT TREE DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS/ ANSERTEAM WORKFORCE SOLU
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1820 NE 104 AVE APT 55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1800 EAST COUNTY RD 120
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: NATURAL GAS INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., DR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTUS TRINITY MOTHER FRANCES | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARINANA, DELMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 804 J-ORDAN ST
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75964-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOSSER, LAVERNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1807
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, VIKIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 211 N PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 170
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-0170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES LLC
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC AUXILIARY FIRE ALARM CO.[AKA P
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.36
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARP, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 801 NORTH MINGO ROAD TRLR 218
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74116-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6240 BRAXTON RD
City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-8637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEETS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 571 PARKWOOD LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELNUT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 129 MALLORY PL
City: POOLER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, ETHEL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 BARBEAU STREET
City: SAULT SAINTE MARIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUMWAY, LAVERNE, DAWN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1719 HOUSTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVER, CHRISTOPHER, D., ,
Mailing Address: 15326 BRAUN COURT
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 GEORGIA PL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SAN MARCOS CISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPITZER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1201 4TH AVE N
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINKAMP, JANET, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 397 SUNDANCE DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4408 PRINCE ST.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STORY, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address: 12 GUINEA ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 202 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HALL ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUARD, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 NORWOOD CIRCLE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STYBLO, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4011 HICKORY FORREST DR
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMRALL, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4150 BAYOUSIDE DR
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70363-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYVERSEN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21014 DEAUVILLE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA
Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address: 505 BROWN DRIVE
City: WAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-8613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT
Occupation: HR SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIEME, CLARENCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 386 THIEME ROAD
City: NORDHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78141-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15610 N 98TH AVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, BRACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 AZARA ROAD
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA BARRICADE AND SIGN COMPANY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THORMAHLEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11702 BROOKFALLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCS
Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMSICH, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3465 ROUNDWOOD RD
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-6637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAYLOR, JOAN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2808 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUPOU-PATI, TEISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 916 TANNER ROAD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, G, , ,
Mailing Address: 1435 KENWOOD RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93109-1266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYRHOLM, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3510 COLLIER LN
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBBER, MICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1203 ANDRE CIRCLE
City: CLAREMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYDROHOIST | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 2727 COMMERCIAL CENTER BLVD, APT 3
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS AIRSYSTEMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7203 OLIVER LOVING DR.
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-0063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA TRANSPORT LLC | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, SHERITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8755
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-8755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: JANITORIAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CATHY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 402 BRIARMEADOW AVENUE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7714B N. HWY 146 #240
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2925 HAZELWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTH PARTNERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10573 W PICO BOULEVARD #853
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WILSON WALSH CONSULTING
Occupation: LAWYER/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISWELL, BRUCE, EVERETT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 655 CROSS FENCE DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, JERRELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 19115 HAYDEN WOOD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RESIDENTIAL RECYCLING AND REFUSE OF
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9678 CHELMSFORD DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 122 HEATHER COURT
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERARDINI, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 5573 SEMINARY ROAD
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IRON BRIDGE STRATEGIES LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGE, JULIE, ALEXANDER, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1951 US HIGHWAY 70
City: MULESHOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79347-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWLEY, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10825 WHITESTONE RANCH RD
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIGO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 HERRN LANE
City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KRIS CRAIGO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5200 KELLER SPRINGS ROAD #1024
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGOOD, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 729 47TH AVE
City: AMANA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52203-8031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINCH, DIXIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4751 BURCH CREEK DRIVE
City: SOUTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORAN, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11815 MEADOW SPRING LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTNER, GARY, BRYAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 602 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: LUTHERVILLE TIMONI | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, ELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6225 WHITMAN AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAVERENZ, THERESA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 980 MALA COURT
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIGHTSEY, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 952 LAKE CIRCLE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35244-3294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2400 POPLAR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address: 202 MONROE STREET
City: CENTERTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72719-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOREHEAD, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2279 HILLCREST
City: INGLESIDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78362-6145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: QUALITY CONTROL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2205 GLADE RD
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address: 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: WEBSTER GROVES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4600 W NORTHGATE DR APT. 75
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSUREAMERICA MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIRGINSON, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2608 FREEDOM LANE
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. SALES CORP.
Occupation: MFG'S REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2434966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEELE, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PHEASANT RUN ROAD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-9576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PERMAPIER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDQUIST, RON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 37230 52ND ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 19926 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, COURTNEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1404 LAKE BLUFF COVE
SUITE 15
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MINISTERING PHYSICIANS, PA
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, HERBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 325 BROCK ST
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HERB YOUNG
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9678 CHELMSFORD DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFARO, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2316 FAIRVIEW TER.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PENSION BENEFIT GUAR. CORP.
Occupation: PENSION ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNSPIGER, CURT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13584 CHURCH VIEW DRIVE
City: PICKERINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 637 CHESTNUT DR
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, WYLY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1183
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79760-1183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLARD, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11620 RABBIT RUN RD LOT#60
City: OTTUMWA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52501-9296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 CARLWOOD DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-4603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DADDINO, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7201 MYSTIC WAY
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVORE, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2009 SCR 1044
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDS, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address: 5800 COIT RD SUITE 400, 400
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARPER, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1105 DUPONT STREET
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-7276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASKELL, LEVI, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 FDR DR APT 306
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOOMBERG L. P.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 18181SENIOR RD #2
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYDE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5014 N OSSINEKE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEHNE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3709 SABLE HILL CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 2034 N PECK RD
City: SOUTH EL MONTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91733-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: OWNER/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., , ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON, SHERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 511 NYE ST
City: HORTONVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54944-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTURYLINK | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNA, BENJAMIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 22235 OLD FOSSIL ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BEN REYNA CONTRACTING, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWILLEY, MASON, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 W TEXAS AVE 416
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2435787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERSIG, JONATHON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1421 WALTER STREET
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, PAMELA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 240 ADAMSON RD
City: WOODBURY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37190-5672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 98
City: D'HANIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78850-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBANESE, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13514 LYNNWOOD LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, KEVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 31326 ALICE LANE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOLAR TURBINES | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLEGATE, KATHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 9811 SHADY LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KHA CONSULTING PC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28711 BONHAM PARK COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437176B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 39775 140TH STREET
City: BYARS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74831-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETT, M., GLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 12002 CHATHAM LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUM, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6811 NE 121ST AVE., APT. L1319
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-5571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTIE, ARLYNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5732 EXETER CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEREZOVYTCH, WILLIAM, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2001 TRAIL OF THE MADRONES
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BESALDE, ROSALIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 44 WOODBINE ST
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINGHAM, NONA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 72
City: PETTUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78146-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANCO, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7406 GARDEN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOCKER, SARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1067
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOHNN, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5616 JACKSON STREET #2307
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-5685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BYRON BOHNN, PLLC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT GROUP
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, LOIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 389
City: AULT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80610-0389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWEN, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9449 LAKE WAY RUN
City: JONES | State: OK | Zip Code: 73049-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAEKEVELT, DONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16295 KINGSTON AVENUE
City: FRASER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48026-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENT, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5255 HORIZONVUE DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45239-7779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address: 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, BRYAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23526 COUNTY ROAD 448
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.87
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWNE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 DERRINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, NELLIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 38
City: SPEARMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79081-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALABRESE, CONRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 32 MEADOWBROOK LN
City: CEDAR GROVE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDWELL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 729
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37172-0729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CROWN MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CHERYLL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 105 N LLANO ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTWRIGHT, ALEX, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2927 BANKERS DRIVE
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALEX CARTWRIGHT
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAVANAUGH, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6512 TIMOTHY COURT
City: BENSALEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19020-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOI, RUBY, WONG, MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4877
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLRUD, JANE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 13343 WEST PAINTBRUSH DRIVE
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, BOBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8502 NORTH 58TH PLACE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COVEY, MARY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 405
City: TRINIDAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75163-0405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CREEKMORE, JUDITH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1885 NW 108TH AVENUE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JEANNINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2110 LATEXO DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAULTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4124 AMHURST DR.
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-3198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVILA, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 23565
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-0565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRL W
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, BILLY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 402 DEVON COURT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LANE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITOLLA, MARY, F., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 161
City: NEW FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06812-0161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROLSBAUGH, HELEN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUPONT, LYNNELL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1121 TANBARK RD APT 103
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUTTA, PARITOSH, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1801 LOS RIOS BLVD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYK, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1715 DROXFORD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EATON, LORAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8593 S CLARE AVE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELK, ILA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 380 COUNTY ROAD 2520
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-6841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JACQUELINE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2356 ROSEMARY CT
City: FLORENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EZZO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6236 CORINTH RD
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-9029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHIPS ROOFING | Occupation: ROOFING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLINN, LENORE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 156
City: COSMOS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56228-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLIPPONE, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4202 68TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOM, BELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 FALMOUTH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOUTTS, JAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1682 W 7TH ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 COMPTON COURT
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-7934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRST DATA
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PHILIP, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 43 MAYMONT WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, MIKE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 659 E. FULLERTON AVE., APT. 103
City: GLENDALE HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 117 SUNSET DR
City: LANSDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIDEON, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2501 NORMENT RD. S. W.
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87105-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, MARY, AGNES, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3713 NABHOLTZ LANE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, CHARLES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 9TH AVENUE
City: CONWAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29526-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 120 N. 550 E.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, KIMBERLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3345 HARVEY WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-3763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREENFIELD, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9206 BONHOMME ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: S.W.A. | Occupation: LEAD MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, CECIL, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1926 WAKEFIELD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, EDGAR, RED, MR.,
Mailing Address: 9015 JAMAICA BEACH
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-9643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7640 W. MAIN STREET
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 898
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-0898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HACHERL, MICHELE, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2920 N FORGEUS AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, OLLABELLE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3603 MEADOW LAKE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNERS, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 478 MASK ROAD
City: BROOKS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30205-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, LUCILLE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 52 OLD ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARVEY, PAUL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 715 HARVEY STREET
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2928 SAPPHIRE CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-5346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEFFINGTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 118 WEST PARK AVENUE
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPTO
Occupation: PATENT EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBDEN, LINDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 21 VIA SIERRA GRANDE
City: MANITOU SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80829-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7367 WIND SONG DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOKER, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 367 BALDWIN ROAD
City: FULTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13069-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 10430 STONE CANYON RD. 120
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4410 W. BERRIDGE LANE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4410 W. BERRIDGE LANE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, NANCY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4756 JOHN SCOTT DR.
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HURT, WORTH, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 385 VALLEY VIEW TRL
City: LA GRANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHESON, ROY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1904 ROSEBERRY DRIVE
City: SCOTTSBORO | State: AL | Zip Code: 35769-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUTCHESON ENTERPRISES
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRBY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1817 TYNE BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRBY INVESTMENTS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAIDINGER, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 601 NORTH MENGE ROAD
City: MARENGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60152-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAICO PRODUCTS
Occupation: PUNCHPRESS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 208 HELEN GREATHOUSE CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, BRENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 179
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-0179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, BARBARA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 111 GRACE LANE
City: RUSTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DEBRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 99
City: HALLTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65664-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1811 N 7TH ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-7274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUND INV. STRATEGIES INC.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, WANDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18279
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78480-8279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, KAY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 950 DIABLO RD #174
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 WINDBREAK CIR
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALSI, MANMOHAN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 13307 CAROUSEL COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KALSI ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEVER-TAYLOR, REBECCA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47 WOODLAND DR.
City: MILLWOOD | State: WV | Zip Code: 25262-9791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLEY, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4712 81ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNECHT, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 22 SPOONER RIDGE COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOVACS, NICOLLE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1413 WILLOW LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CREDIT UNION OF TEXAS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRENZ, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 87 BROAD COVE DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5122 NORTH DRIVE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21613-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENERT, TERRIE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 11320 BOTHWELL WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKE, LOUISE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 500 MOTT DR., APT 218C
City: RAYMORE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083-8166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACISAAC, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1415 84TH ST SE
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98208-2176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOX, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 17 LONE HOLLOW DR
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1313 HARRISON LANE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76053-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CURRENTLY UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: FAMILY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, SUSAN, K., MS,
Mailing Address: 13401 GALLERIA CIRCLE 117
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 35277 PERSANO PL
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 E. HUNTINGTON STREET
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MC DONALD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3325 PLAINVIEW ST., STE. 10
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77504-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCANANY, JO ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD
City: PAOLA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66071-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLEN, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6913 BALTUSROL ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-4590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEISSNER, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 WEEPING SPRUCE PLACE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON PHILLIPS CHEMICAL CO.
Occupation: FINANCE MGR.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. YOUNG ST
City: FOLLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79034-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIGLIAZZA, ERNEST, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3033 E HEBRON PKWY UNIT 1337
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, GERALD, JOSEPH, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3679 GLADY ROAD
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-7876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLLINO, PATRICIA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 515 N. BAY AVENUE
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, WILLARD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3296
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78502-3296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BILLIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2704 RAIN SONG
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSLEY, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 107 MAPLE LN
City: CHICKASHA | State: OK | Zip Code: 73018-7129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5880.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2640.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11800 PEBBLEPOINTE PASS
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARY, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 8547 N. 2380 RD
City: THOMAS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73669-8271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, ANH, V., ,
Mailing Address: 190 WOODSTREAM BLVD.
City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22556-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLAN, DIANA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15394 MEREDITH MEADOWS DR E
City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46060-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLANDER, ED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 ANCHORIA WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4501 MOUNTAIN PATH DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERMIER, DAVID, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 937 CARDENAS DR SE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87108-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OYEN, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 8810 11TH AVE. TERRACE NW
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209-9662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CVS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, PHIL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1309
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76804-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENROD, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 615 S. WASHINGTON STREET
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILBROOK, LISA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 807 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GREATER HOUSTON ANESTHESIOLOGY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PISCOYA, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 53 FOXHALL CRESCENT DRIVE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3505 MOUNT LAUREL ROAD
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYKA, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CADY STREET
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHFORD, HENRY, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6150 CHEVY CHASE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 WILBON RD. 101-B
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-6645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, EDWARD, MAXWELL, DR.,
Mailing Address: 214 HILL COUNTRY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REEVES, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1604 SAINT WILLIAMS LOOP
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHUDY, RICHARD, KENT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4210 FOX TRAIL
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLACKLAND IMPLEMENT CO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEG, MARY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 502 N. LATHAM STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, C., CLIFTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2028
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76703-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPECIALTY PROPERTY LTD.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, ROBERT, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 7324 LEISURE LN
City: MASON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-3471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address: 443 WHISKEY HILL RD.
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTLEDGE, ELIZABETH, W., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6508 W. COURTYARD DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAKAS, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 835 BALTIMORE SOMERSET RD NE
City: BALTIMORE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43105-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEPS DERR, KIM, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 GLASGOW DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SUNBELT SUPPLY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, DIANA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3310 COLONY DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3595 SCHUELKE ROAD
City: NIEDERWALD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUMACHER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 194
City: BANGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76823-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SETIEN, FRANCESE, , ,
Mailing Address: 132 WESTWOOD DR.
City: MONTPELIER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05602-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHADDOCK, SAM, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 13205 GLAD ACRES DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARP, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 801 NORTH MINGO ROAD TRLR 218
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74116-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, ETHEL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 BARBEAU STREET
City: SAULT SAINTE MARIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49783-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDNELL, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 631956
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 GEORGIA PL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SAN MARCOS CISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAHL, LIDIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6472 W. PLEASANT HILL ROAD
City: MURPHYSBORO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62966-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANWOOD, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5222 WESTRIDGE PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINLAUF, RONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address: 60 DAVINCI DR
City: BOHEMIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11716-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1203 S FAIRVIEW RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 55 MEADOWVIEW LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 WATERSTONE DR
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STILL BURTON
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439288B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOTTS, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 51713 BATES RD
City: WAKEMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44889-9631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 202 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HALL ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5008 SILVERADO AVENUE
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-7105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, STENDER, , ,
Mailing Address: 790 HUNTINGTON GARDEN DR.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWILLEY, MASON, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANNER, SANDRA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 32 SHADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-8753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, MELBA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3739 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRANOVA, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2600 FOREMAST ALLEY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE COURT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST. #4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOLER, MONA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 611 10TH ST
City: ABERNATHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79311-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8306 ROAD 3.2 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAYLOR, JOAN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2808 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROCHTA, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4025 TEALWOOD DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULLIMAN, SLOANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6001 LAGUNA VILLA WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA INC. | Occupation: PROPOSAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN OS, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 CAPE HORN
City: WINTER HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANOUS, VICTOR, G., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 130 S. MEADOW DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21060-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHT, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10296 PARADISE VALLEY DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 13148 SHADY TRAIL CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79938-4667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOELKLE, FRANCES, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VON DOHLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8712 CATEHART COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARNER, RONALD, ELLIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 5569 RUTLEDGE DR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, MARCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, SHERITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8755
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-8755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: JANITORIAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2219 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: GREENWOOD | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10 WINCREST FALLS DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-5154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISNER, ASHLEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4905 NORTHWOOD LAKE DRIVE EAST
City: NORTHPORT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WOODS AND WATER
Occupation: RETAIL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 308.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITZIG, JUDITH, ELAINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1400 PARKSIDE AVE., UNIT 129
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, STEPHEN, BASSIST, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8631 RADCLIFFE DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1333.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YANCEY, DOROTHY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3712 CLEARWELL ST.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERER, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7 COUNTRY PLACE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, FREDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1612 E RENFRO ST
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: T.J. MAXX
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMBERSON, SANDRA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 401 CONSTELLATION DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3338 PLANTATION POINT DR
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2795.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERNICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4210 12TH RD S UNIT A
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHOPPERS FOOD & PHARMACY | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MISSION TRAILS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: L.V.N,
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARRACQ, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1015 LA SALLE CIR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-7923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2181 FLATWOOD RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUERST, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 13512 DOERFLER ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRIDGE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 8603 HINMAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address: 753 WESTCHESTER DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODPASTER, ESTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6414 AVENEL DR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRUBB, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 18322 EMERALD OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENESYS
Occupation: SALES TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, SIGMUND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1180 UTSALADY RD
City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATH, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4099 TERAVISTA CLUB DR UNIT 1604
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELLER, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4416 LAKESIDE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORWAND INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CHARITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 18 W. VICTORIA ST. APT. 209
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93101-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, NAN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5116 LAKE JACKSON DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 814 MELISSA ST
City: RUSTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFTON, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1688
City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOFTON & CASTLE | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 SOUTH MYSTIC MEADOW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCALLEN, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 33820 FM 1017
City: LINN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78563-0821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCHOSE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 635 SE SOUTHFORK DR.
City: WAUKEE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263-9585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BMC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONCRIEF, TOM, O., ,
Mailing Address: 313 RIVERCREST DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSES, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5889 DEER CROSSING LN
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH CARE SERVICES
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NABORS, JAY, E., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX1919
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7417 AMY AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEKAR, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 23719 COUNTY ROAD 48
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCAIRN, BEATRICE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1620 HUNTINGDON RD.
City: HUNTINGDON VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 S MESQUITE ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKWELL, LYLY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 187 THE HELM
City: EAST ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11730-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEDER, MARJORIE, O., MS.,
Mailing Address: 135 PLAZA DR. APT 211
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBEN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 404 GRANDIN AVENUE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER RET ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER RET ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER RET ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, CHARLOTTE, W., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 33
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77834-0033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 444 BELLE POINTE DR
City: MADISONVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JLL
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMASHIRO, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3913 SEPULVEDA BOULEVARD
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARHEGYI, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 213 BARESOOT BEACH BLVD
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2436778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANTIN, REINO, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2810 SUSIE LN
City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YUPANQUI, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2951 NORTHWEST 93RD STREET
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33147-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HB CONST | Occupation: DRYWALL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PHOEBE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALES, CELESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 819 FREEMAN DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHSIDE ISD
Occupation: HIGH SCHOOL MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 FM 1725 RD
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNETT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address: 5525 SSTAPLES A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIRD, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 13826 GREENWOOD MANOR DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ANDREW BAIRD
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 637 CHESTNUT DR
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1230 NO UNIVERSITY DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RD PRINTINGINC
Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 500 RUE CHATEAUGUAY
City: OCEAN SPRINGS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SRHS
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOBS, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 23085 MURRELL RD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TOUCH OF CLASS
Occupation: IN HOME CARE TAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCARTHY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: POBOC 1000
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RMRINC DBA RUIZSALES
Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYNER, KAY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17302 CELESTE RIVER CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2437869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 HALSTED CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, CHINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 RENNER DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHILL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4800 OLD CHAPPELL HILL ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-8776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3733 CORAL REEF DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF SAVINGS MORTGAGE LENDING
Occupation: SENIOR SUPERVISORY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLARD, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11620 RABBIT RUN RD LOT#60
City: OTTUMWA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52501-9296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, JOANFANG, FANG, MS.,
Mailing Address: 168 SETON PLACE
City: SOUTH ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07079-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, PEGGY, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13476 COUNTY ROAD 411
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 WOODVIEW DR
City: HORSEHEADS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER CREDIT RECOVERY
Occupation: COLLECTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE SILVA, DIMUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 NORBRIDGE DR
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARNSWORTH, ELLIOT, , ,
Mailing Address: 514 AMERICAS WAY 6748
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 183 SUNSET VIEW DR
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERHART, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNDOWN PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOVER, JAMES, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 501 MEAD ROAD
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: 2-JS CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAU, ADA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1901 QUAIL MEADOW ROAD
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 359 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HSIUNG, HANSEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1691 FOUR OAKS RD
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILDUFF, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 13151 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-8989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HHS | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSLAND, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3240 FALLING LEAF RD
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85901-2886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLEN, BETTY SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2936 WOODMERE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORENO, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 467 CENTRAL PARK WEST APT.7B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PARSONS CORP
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTON, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7151 GOLDFINCH ROAD
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEXAMERICAS CENTER
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEAL, BOB, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10103 LONGWOODS COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.C. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROPST, SANDRA, CHERYL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3009 KAREN LANE
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HILLCRESTMEMORIAL PARK
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: T&H
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, HAL, S., , JR.
Mailing Address 1104 S CARRIER PWY APT B304
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5719 SPRINGTON LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REININGER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 235 NEW SALEM
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JANDC WELDING SUPPLY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 10824 DOMINION FAIRWAY DR
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23059-6900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINK, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2809 COSTELLO CT
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCK
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1241
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33475-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROE, OTTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7118 MISTY MORNING
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: A PRO MASTER ELECTRIC
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 671.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, PATRICIA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 876 COUNTY ROAD 146
City: BURNS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82053-9810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADLER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 314 WALNUT DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUMLINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 480 WEST MILL STREET
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2403 TWIN GROVE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ATM | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8033 GERANIUM LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 E BAYSHORE ROAD
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTO COLLISION SHOP OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABUZEID, FARIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7403 PARAISO POINT
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH GROUP
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAICHI, JOAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 8180 SW 154TH AVENUE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF MANAGEMENT RESOURCES
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CONTRACT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECOLIGNY, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 425 WESTMINSTER AVE. C124
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 520 GEORG OAKS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 BAYBERRY TER
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JEWELRY TELEVISION
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAX, INES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 OCEAN DRIVE 1006
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ONE SOTHEBYS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALLIMORE, DOUG, CARROLL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4220 OAK MOUNT DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLMAN, LYNN, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 1111 HAVEN HOLLOW WAY
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27713-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 10430 STONE CANYON RD. 120
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9815 COLBY RD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, SHERIDAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1713 CUNNINGHAM CT.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE COURT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSEY, PATSY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1636 PLUM CREEK DRIVE
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 5241
City: KINGSPORT | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-0241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLER, LOUIS, H. R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19 SMITH LN
City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDOLPH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 207 GARFIELD STREET
P.O. BOX 218
City: LINDSEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43442-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 22620 SHELL SHORE DRIVE
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-8144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANABRIA, LUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2454 SE 24 AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDIDGE, JON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1250 NORTHEAST LOOP 410, SUITE 220
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SANDIDGE & COMPANY PLLC
Occupation: CPA/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.32
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6413 LAKE FOREST DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOSSER, LAVERNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1807
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address: 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ACT I
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPITZER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1201 4TH AVE N
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKEY, TRAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 HILLTOP DR.
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, JANE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1245 NW PORTER RD
City: FOREST GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97116-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTEL CORP
Occupation: TECHNICAL PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THREINEN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 712 MARINER
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANWHY, COURTNAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1307 FINDLAY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH AEROSTRUCTURES
Occupation: COMMODITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2438785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, LINDA, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19005 LEXI DR.
City: ABINGDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24210-8295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHART, ROGER, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2419 W 42ND ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSNICH, VICTOR, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 7714 THOMPSON RD
City: HIGHLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77562-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASCON INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6249 WILDWOOD CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. DICK ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCK, PHIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5320 VERMILLION TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGOU, CORWIN, T., ,
Mailing Address: 3700 FIRST STREET
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNINGS, KEVIN, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5509 PLEASANT MEADOW DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOT | Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4620 PORTOLA ROAD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 MINOT AVE.
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-2918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , , SR.
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DS COMMUNITY
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UM, SIHOURN, , ,
Mailing Address: 406 SOUTH PIERCE STREET
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAKUBANSKI, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6009 HELLS GATE LOOP
City: STRAWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76475-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, PAMELA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 240 ADAMSON RD
City: WOODBURY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37190-5672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, HAZEL, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1800 EASTGATE DR
City: GREENWOOD | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUSTIN, ANN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3076
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, JASPER, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 590
City: HUNT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78024-0590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKS, MARCELLA, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1606 DELTA DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEERLING, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8812 SUMMIT POINT CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTY, CHRIS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7006 CRATER LAKE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSTRUMENT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7712 BOBBITT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL INC
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONARRIGO, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7119 HUMBLE CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-7121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOHER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2309 FOXMOOR ROAD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDEL, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5713 JACK ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 601.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MARK, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8807 JAMIE LEE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: H.V.A.C.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURLESON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 COUNTY RD 768
City: DEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78016-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8946 SHOREVIEW LANE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, MARJORIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2528 CHAMBERS LAKE LN SE
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSEN, CATHY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1149
City: ALIEF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77411-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTIANSEN
Occupation: ENROLLED AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAY, ALBERT, W., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6138 BRIAR ROSE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRISP, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 KLONDIKE LANDING
City: POLSON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59860-8924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGGY, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1541 7TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEPREZ, MARY JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3604 NORMANDY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS BREWERY, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESHAW, STEPHEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5205 NORTH COUNTY ROAD 1255
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEXTER, PENNA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3705 STONINGTON DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RADIO HOST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address: 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBER, LESLIE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1930 PURDUE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-7015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESKESEN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7302 NORTH BARBIE STREET
City: COEUR D ALENE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-9715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAGAN, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1400 OCEAN DRIVE APT 902A
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH TEXAS DERMATOLOGY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDMAN, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 TURF LANES
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLANAGAN, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2429 ADRIEL CV
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ELBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 LAS VILLAS WAY
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY COURT SOUTHWEST
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGIS, MARLINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD
APT 405
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAM, BILLY , J., ,
Mailing Address: 333 STATE HIGHWAY 207
City: POST | State: TX | Zip Code: 79356-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE KELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 18181SENIOR RD #2
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERNANDEZ, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 19 ALMOND BRANCH PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN PRODUCT SALES LLC | Occupation: MARKETING/LOGISTICS MGR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIATT, MICHAEL, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 22272 N VARGAS DRIVE
City: MARICOPA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85138-8615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLDER, FLOYD, W., MR., III
Mailing Address: 114 NORCREST DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13118 WINDBREAK ROAD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORCHLER, KAYE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2509 METZ PL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: L.P.L. FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 111 HOWARD ST NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30317-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8501 JAMESTOWN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFERS, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address: 16250 TOMBALL PARKWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77086-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GENERON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINKERSON, KEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6119 LAKESHORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, VICKY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1457 SMYTH ROAD
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52314-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2214 LAZY GROVE DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDD, SHERRICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1276 COUNTY ROAD 432
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-5187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KISER, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6548 43RD ST APT 1308
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAWITTER, KENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2919 THORNE CREEK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77073-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ONCE AND FOR ALL MARKETING
Occupation: ONCE AND FOR ALL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEPEAK, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 SOUTH PINE CIRCLE
City: BELLEAIR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, HOGUE, W., , ,
Mailing Address: 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, NORMAN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18568 COUNTY ROAD 2171
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKKULA, ARMAS, C., , JR.
Mailing Address: 179 KINGS MOUNTAIN RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7 BITTERROOT LANE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIER, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4721 ROAD 18
City: LAGRANGE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82221-8410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address: 202 MONROE STREET
City: CENTERTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72719-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6314 9TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, JERRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: J.M. MILLER INTERESTS | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIRSKY, CYNTHIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 25331 DERBYHILL DRIVE
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-7836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC RIM CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: DIRECTOR, SPECIAL PROJECTS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4114 DESERT GOLD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BAPTIST HEALTHSYSTEM
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 SOUTH BOSTON STREET
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA
Occupation: SR. STAFF FIELD ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 833 SAINT ANDREWS WAY
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37801-8649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEELY, JOSETTE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7033 W PEBBLE VALLEY DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85757-8744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 E FAIRVIEW AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3214 N 159TH AVENUE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440133B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2501 DOVE CREEK DR
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, TED, , ,
Mailing Address: 4121 YACHT HARBOR DRIVE
City: STOCKTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95204-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7226 RAWLINS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERX TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: VP PRODUCT DEV/MFG
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6013 LE LAC RD
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, MARGERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 366 E. FM 1118
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8760 S 500 W A
City: VICTOR | State: ID | Zip Code: 83455-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PETERSEN &ASSOC
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, JO, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 18218 SPRUCE CREEK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-2358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 E. 121ST PL. S.
City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 8777 N PICTURE RIDGE RD
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 12041 BEACH BLVD STE 22
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RHAPSODY MUSIC INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMPLE, MARY , ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 310 QUENTIN DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDOVAL, GONZALO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1601 HARPERS FERRY ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLABACH, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8127 COUNTY ROAD 231
City: CENTERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75833-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5548 COUNTY ROAD 81
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-4454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 20603 CASTLE BEND DRIV E
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 101 LOBLOLLY
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE ETAGERE | Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT ROAD
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4834 TRAIL CREST CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNSTROM, RUTH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIN, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5605 SOUTHERN HILLS COURT
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWERY, MILDRED, , ,
Mailing Address 11536 COUNTY ROAD 2174
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRICHEL, BILL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5194 F.M. 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUST, SUNSET, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 294316
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TULLIUS, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4901 HIGHGATE LN
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLARREAL, JOE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6103 CHESTNUT HOLW
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VON BEHREN, LORETTA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9 CHAMPIONS RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, KEITH, CHAPMAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2522 BLACKJACK OAK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS TOWNSHIP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15507 RED PINE RIDGE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BZ EXPRESS
Occupation: OTR DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEGNER, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3550
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WEGNER INSURANCE AGENCY, IN
Occupation: CROP INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHETSTONE, EARL, L., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 9624 CROSBY DR.
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITNEY, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 RANCH RD
City: SANDIA PARK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87047-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, ADELE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5848 E UNIVERSITY DR, APT 1013
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, CRAIG, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 COYLE ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15089-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WILSON PERFORMANCE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITT, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9446 STATE HIGHWAY 172
City: IGNACIO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81137-9125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLENEC, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1031 SUNSET LANE
City: ALTOONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54720-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORTHINGTON, JACKIE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 ROSEHEART
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIRKER, NILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8433 COTTONWOOD LANE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVERY, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14754 FISHERS COVE
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTE, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 AUGUSTINE CT
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTRUM, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2618 HORSESHOE CT
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 75 COLE DR.
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUANA, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1118 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAST, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 503 SOUTHWEST DR
City: WARRENSBURG | State: MO | Zip Code: 64093-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATANO, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 33600 GLOBE DR
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93265-9721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEN, JONG, , ,
Mailing Address: 4100 AMERICAN RIVER DRIVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: M. D.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOI, RUBY, WONG, MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4877
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC. | Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCKRUM, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2105 BIDWELL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIAD ELECTRIC & CONTROLS | Occupation: SAFETY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTRERAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6302 ASHLEY MANOR DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGLER, WES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITTING, MINA, B., ,
Mailing Address: 3910 EDGEBROOK COURT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULOP, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9705 SHADOW VALLEY CIR
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWINE, TONJA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11103 WICKWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOWDY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1531 HIGHLAND DRIVE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address: 708 SKYVIEW DR NE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30060-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTNER, GARY, BRYAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 602 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: LUTHERVILLE TIMONI | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILSINGER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14150 BUCKHORN CEMETERY ROAD
City: MOODY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF/GWIC
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: #19 ST LAURENT PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOLMES LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, BERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 19471 E 1130 RD
City: ELK CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73644-2298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4731 ENGLISH AVE. 101 B
City: FORT MEADE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20755-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: DOCUMENTATION
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILLION, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 11TH ST 6DS
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53403-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 531.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRONDO, SERGIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1300 GEMINI AVENUE 2110
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: SYSTEM INTEGRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12306 SHADOW ISLAND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAVERENZ, THERESA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 980 MALA COURT
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENGA, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6102 YARWELL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERISOURCEBERGEN
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKHART, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 SURFVIEW DRIVE
UNIT 302
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, DALTON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 627 MERCURY AVE
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOTT COMPANIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3316 S. NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, SIGSBEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3212 E IVYGLEN CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5002 INKER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-3359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PETERS CHRISTOPHER
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15333 FM 2473
City: SHAMROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79079-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2020, 15862 HWY 110 N 26
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERCY SHIPS
Occupation: MERCY SHIPS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGLAND, ELOISE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1815 SHERRY LEA DRIVE
City: NEOSHO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64850-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RAGLAND MILLS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 ROYAL DR
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, VIKIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 211 N PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 170
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-0170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES LLC
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14315 CAROLCREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC AUXILIARY FIRE ALARM CO.[AKA P
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.36
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAS, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 32054 Y AVE
City: UNION | State: IA | Zip Code: 50258-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPIEWAK, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 119
City: VERNON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85940-0119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANFORD, QUINTEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 277 PILGRIM ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STERLING, JERRI, A., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 103
City: NOCONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76255-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6780 COLLIER DR
HANGAR T
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TOWNES TELECOMMUNICATIONS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUMLINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 480 WEST MILL STREET
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIEBE, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 545
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, SHERRY, LYNN, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 PARK LANE
P.O. BOX 1600
City: VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76384-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WOLF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1929 RIVER OAKS ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2439984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATORRESAGASTI, GEORGINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SOUTHWEST 128TH AVENUE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33325-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, JESSICA, PAIGE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3503 BLUEBONNET CIR.
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOSS HERITAGE AND CULTURE CENTER
Occupation: COLLECTIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, MARCIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1007 WILTSHIRE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRAS, MELISSA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2878 WESTRIDGE AVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FLOWSERVE CORPORATION
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 957 WINTER GREEN DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAMBLETT, APRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7301 BECKINGTON
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PEPSICO | Occupation: TRANSPORTATION PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENNAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 225 WOODBROOK TRL
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: DEVOPS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 E NEWPORT LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIC BROWN FAMILY FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUGG, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY. 373
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CACERES, AL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 762061
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-7061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANON, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 18 E. BELLMEADE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, L.R., , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 291
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANFORD, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5416 CHAMPLAIN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8834 HWY 377
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGHELDER, URSULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15835 THISTLEDEW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC | Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 COPPER KETTLE COURT
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYESS, JERRY, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 619 SWORD BRIDGE DR
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1695 ROBERT WYNN ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1051.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5702 ST. ANDREWS DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, YLARIA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3402 87TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRISBIE, TRUC, , ,
Mailing Address: 9101 ROCKBROOK DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROST, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4383 FM 903
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILEUSA
Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6132 FOX RIDGE DRIVE
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIS, GAYLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 6064
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78466-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, OLIVER, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 241 BRADLEY PLACE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOPMENT SERVICES LLC | Occupation: MANAGING MEMBER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREATHOUSE, MICAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 TURKEY CREEK LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROVES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLUMBIA DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LINDA J GROVES CPA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address: 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91
City: GRIZZLY FLATS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95636-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4646 GRANDVIEW DR
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4646 GRANDVIEW DR
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, JERILYIN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1643 QUINN DR.
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGES, LAURA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 120 TURNER RD
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27530-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBSON, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 227 MONTEGO BAY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EPSO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11931 PEBBLE ROCK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DESIGN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGMEAD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY 17
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1720 N DOWELL RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: SECONDARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPER, KEVIN, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3818 BOWIE BEND LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOONER PIPE | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 18323 SONTERRA PLACE, #6102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND DONS INC
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MATTHEW, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 630 MCCALL STREET
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEL MAR COLLEGE
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19951 COLLIER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1325 E. MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NIXON REAL ESTATE INC.
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTON, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 23127
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47724-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTIZ, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 18123 CAMPBELLFORD DR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-7984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBRANCH ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKES, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 196 SPRINGBROOK DRIVE
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-8974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GE RENEWABLE ENERGY
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULY, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 598 CR 2699
City: LOMETA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76853-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE
City: CANAL WINCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-9110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENA, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4805 FINLEY DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SEARS HOLDINGS CORP | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4145 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POROO, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 FOX BRIAR LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWOS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER | Occupation: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUALLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1440 BLUE BIRD WAY
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY AGNES, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYBURN, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 101 CHARLES WAY
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARIA, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CEDAR GROVE
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMITT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6265 FM 1960 RD W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUR, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 187
City: STRAWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76475-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, JOEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 25 CHAPEL PLACE
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHINDEL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4007 NE 11TH ST
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34470-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 671.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLANEY, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10121 ABBOTTSHIRE VLG. PL.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-6654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 66 PLACID HILL CIR S
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: PMB 334
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79943-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPLG | Occupation: FOUNDING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOOSE, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address: 702 SADDLEBROOK DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WHITLEY PENN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDROP, PATSY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6111 SARATOGA SPRINGS LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIBEL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8535 SENTINAE CHASE DR
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-4465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERNER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9007 STONES THROW LANE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GEXA/NEXTERA | Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 891000
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92589-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 665 YONCE ROAD
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, JOANFANG, FANG, MS.,
Mailing Address: 168 SETON PLACE
City: SOUTH ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07079-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4733 EMERALD TRACE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP
Occupation: TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2626 PATRICE LANE
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.75
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1177 WEST LOOP SOUTH 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK HENRY CREATIVE PROMOTIONS
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 579 LA VERNE STREET 215
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LLUMC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2440984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE SOUTH
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMIOT, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 106 BONAVENTURE PL
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANOC, EVELYN, AYALA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 165 ORANGEWOOD LANE
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UCI MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVERY, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14754 FISHERS COVE
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEASLEY, MARY LOU, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7652 STATE ROUTE D.
City: SUMMERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65571-8620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEVERLY, MOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7916 FLAGLER COURT
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33405-5041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUERGER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 STONY RIDGE CT.
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, JOANFANG, FANG, MS.,
Mailing Address: 168 SETON PLACE
City: SOUTH ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07079-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUSO, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19453 GARRETTS MILL ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21758-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTMAN, HENRY, CARTER, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8390 W ORIABI DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSON, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 186 COUNTY ROAD 3023
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSON, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 186 COUNTY ROAD 3023
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, MARTHA JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1025 SECOND AVE., P.O. BOX 505
City: MABEN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39750-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOLEY, BEATRICE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2602 W. PELSTON STREET, #R11
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85746-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16823 BENDING CREEK LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-6165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ELSEVIER
Occupation: RN/EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DONALD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 613
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-0613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROSJACK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 W SOUTHFORK PINES CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPHRAIM, ELEANOR, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 630 CHESTNUT STREET
City: MOUNT CARMEL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62863-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1048.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND AVENUE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD.
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRY, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 PR 6040
City: BAGWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75412-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, JO, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX E
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIESENSCHLAG, MELYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8831 FM 2039
City: SOMERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77879-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JRG FARMS | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLATSTEIN, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4020 COLGATE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASSMICK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4702 PAGE STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-5485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1807 WOODWAY DR
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.88
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5105 PAUL MOUNTAIN DR.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 4223 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WESTRIDGE
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 402 COURTNEY LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REMODELING
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, A., C., MR., IV
Mailing Address: 500 N SHORELINE SUITE 700 N
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JONES RANCH LLC | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELING, DEBORAH, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 133 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8941 GAYLORD DR. #205
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - DOWNTOWN
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNESEK, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 FARQUHAR ST. #101
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOUBLE G FOREST PRODUCTS
Occupation: OWNER/ LUMBER SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: SECONDARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON COURT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1623.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINVALE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 116 WINDRIDGE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, TI SHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 PROF DAVID BROWN AVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF TEXARKANA, TEXAS
Occupation: H.R. GENERALIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORSE, STEVEN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5875 ROSS AVE. UNIT 1
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TREMCO
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLAS, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: WINDMILL HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLIVER, LAWRENCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2630 GOLDEN ROAD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-6327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLIVER, LAWRENCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2630 GOLDEN ROAD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-6327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1185 CLARK BROTHERS DR.
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENROD, MITCHELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 HILLCREST DR.
City: CARBONDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62901-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ROBLOX, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIATAS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5621 , CHAMPIONS DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURNELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4132 STONE CREEK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLER, BEVERLY, A., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 43
City: LAVON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75166-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1241
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33475-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1241
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33475-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROIG, CHESTER, A., MR., III
Mailing Address: 1340 AUTUMN OAKS CIR
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15824 NORTH 63RD DRIVE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85306-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,
Mailing Address: 24871 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE
City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHATKO, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17810 24 MILE RD
City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHATKO, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17810 24 MILE RD
City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 400.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHATKO, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17810 24 MILE RD
City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 671.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MERRILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 SE 9TH STREET
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INCOMM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNOWDEN, NAOMI, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5929 E 87TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEESE, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5600 CHAMPIONS DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENSON, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3419 WESTMINSTER DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALAMANTEZ, MAURICIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 28927 CRESTED BUTTE DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, NONA, , ,
Mailing Address: 354 MATLOCK RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TILL, JANE, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIRCLE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHT, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10296 PARADISE VALLEY DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICHAS, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1769 NE 39TH CT APT 1202
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: G4S
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLARREAL, JOE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6103 CHESTNUT HOLW
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2443264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.75
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11519 RIDGEGATE DRIVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2441565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 727.50
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 1300 REECE ROADAPT
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2442338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 454967.61

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACARDI USA INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 2701 LE JEUNE ROAD
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-5809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00160838
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BNSF RAILPAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 961039
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L3 TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 600 THIRD AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00338087
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKE LORD BISSELL & LIDDELL LLP PAC
Mailing Address: 600 TRAVIS STREET STE. 2800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00117861
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL AIR TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COM
Mailing Address: 818 CONNECTICUT AVE, NW SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00340554
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RELX INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 1150 18TH STREET NW STE. 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00345793
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE BOEING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address: 929 LONG BRIDGE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142711
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2419703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELBERT GUILLORY'S AMERICA
Mailing Address: 228 S WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00607374
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2427804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CEMEX, INC. EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address: 929 GESSNER RD., STE. 1900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00111880
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2429433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY STREET, SUITE 700
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00306175
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2429431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1325 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00238725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2429434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE FARM CREDIT COUNCIL PAC
Mailing Address 50 F STREET NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00193631
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2429432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN PRINCIPLES PAC
Mailing Address: 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, #250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2431380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACADIAN AMBULANCE EMPLOYEE FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 98000
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70509-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00335570
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2435063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INVESCO HOLDING COMPANY (US), INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 1555 PEACHTREE STREET, NE
STE 1800
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-2499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00253369
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2441535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONCORDIA PAC, INC.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX232
City: ASHBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31714-0232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00450866
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L3HARRIS TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 600 MARYLAND AVE. SW, SUITE 850E
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00100321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L3HARRIS TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 600 MARYLAND AVE. SW, SUITE 850E
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00100321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL CONFECTIONERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address: 1101 30TH ST. NW, STE. 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00003855
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEANUTPAC OF ALABAMA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10182
City: DOTHAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36304-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00211037
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REALTORS PAC
Mailing Address: 430 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00030718
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T-MOBILE PAC
Mailing Address: 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, STE. 800
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00361758
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. PEANUT PAC
Mailing Address: 313 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00502807
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2443503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 49500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST, PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00542423
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231612.07
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA12.2443448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38836.69
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUILAR, ARTURO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1111 WEST MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AUTO ONE ACCEPTANCE | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2439566.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANASTASIO, ANNE MARIE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 456 PELHAMDALE AVENUE
City: PELHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2434166.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38836.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2432384.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, PHILMORE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 121 BLOOMFIELD RD
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NAVIGATORS GLOBAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT & FOUNDING PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419649.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING
Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419529.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING
Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2426217.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443176.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ANTHEM VENTURESS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443177.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, SUSAN, WATSON, ,
Mailing Address: 127 VERDANT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLACKBRUSH ENERGY AND OIL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2424556.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, STU, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419491.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, STU, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425503.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTOFERSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3535 SOUTH 20TH STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2438661.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONDA, CESAR, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 901 7TH ST NW STE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAVIGATORS | Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419385.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTTER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 42 FREMONT AVENUE
City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTER & KAVANAUGH LLP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431533.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1304
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: POLARIS CONSULTING, LLC
Occupation: CO-FOUNDER & PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2442027.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, DANYELLE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 46 AMBER FOREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431937.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 FAWN WOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-7913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SRS DISTRIBUTION
Occupation: ATTORNEY/EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2428864.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419653.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWSKURTH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419652.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALLIMORE, DOUG, CARROLL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4220 OAK MOUNT DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2426345.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGIS, MARLINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD APT 405
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431382.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 26
City: GAIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79738-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BORDEN GRAY CATTLE CO LLC
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2430757.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALILI, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 103 AVE C
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PRESTIGE OYSTERS, INC
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422497.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALILI, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 103 AVE C
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PRESTIGE OYSTERS, INC
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2430997.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLORAN, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5109 CIMMARON CIR
City: PARKER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2426348.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6710 CEDAR ELM DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-6071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2429435.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKS, GEORGE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 606 REGENCY XING
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431526.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFFINES, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4415 SOUTH VERSAILLES
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2440023.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CASSANDRA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2817 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIRGINIA REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431810.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2817 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431811.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 500 RUE CHATEAUGUAY
City: OCEAN SPRINGS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRHS
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431420.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 EAST LENOX STREET
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEALE CREEK, LLC
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2436751.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KONSEN, ALO, , ,
Mailing Address: 43571 LOST CORNER RD
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-5220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425521.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KONSEN, ALO, , ,
Mailing Address: 43571 LOST CORNER RD
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-5220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2430240.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, BOBBY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 5316 SANTA TERESA DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: SOCIAL WORK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2424555.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 UPTOWN PARK BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443181.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MABRY, MILAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4432 CRESTWAY DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MABRY PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2438689.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATISE, DAN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 12248
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DAN MATISE REALTY SERVICE
Occupation: REALTY SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2427418.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTOON, DANIEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6344 CAVALIER CORRIDOR
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2428865.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2426975.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2432056.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, COLBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 410 FIRST STREET SOUTHEAST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERVIN HILL STRATEGY
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2438710.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORTHY, GANESH, , ,
Mailing Address: 15802 N 71ST ST UNIT 751
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431717.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED SPED TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2420156.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, JOHN, L., MR., III
Mailing Address: 3690 INWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419674.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 356 PINEY POINT ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BAKER MCKENZIE/KIDS
Occupation: ATTORNEY/MOM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2433738.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, SHELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6255 DOLIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2433737.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVIK, JAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 515 CONGRESS
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND PARTNERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422498.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEILL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 620 6TH ST NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HARBINGER STRATEGIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2442199.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3505 MOUNT LAUREL ROAD
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425449.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, COURTNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5904 BRADLEY BOULEVARD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2427417.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RISHER, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 24548 BASHIAN DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-2925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425499.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMPLE, MARY , ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 310 QUENTIN DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2428862.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANGHI, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7100 N MUMMY MOUNTAIN RD
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MICROCHIP TECHNOLOGY INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431718.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 130 OLD MCDADE ROAD. UNIT A
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2426721.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 130 OLD MCDADE ROAD. UNIT A
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2432443.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, WILLIAM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6724 PRINCESS ANNE LN.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: K&L GATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419675.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 55 MEADOWVIEW LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422496.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEET, CHAD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7428 HAMPDEN LANE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHAD C SWEET
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422719.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEET, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4301 MILITARY ROAD NW, PH 9
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422718.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRYON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 225 12TH STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WARREN TRYON
Occupation: CAPITOL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419701.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UIHLEIN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1396 N. WAUKEGAN ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ULINE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443182.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDMAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 501 CHURCH ST NE #110
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2427089.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTEN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 325 E. WASHINGTON ST. #127
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2426349.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5050 QUORUM SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425541.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, HOWARD, BAKER, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20608
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77225-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2432431.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address: 1625 MASSACHUSETTS AVE. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00035451
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419383.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY LAW ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address: 241 18TH STREET S., STE 700
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00156935
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2428867.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L3HARRIS TECHNOLOGIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 600 MARYLAND AVE. SW, SUITE 850E
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00100321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419647.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW STE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00075341
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425430.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL AIR TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COM
Mailing Address: 818 CONNECTICUT AVE, NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00340554
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422041.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL BUSINESS AVIATION ASSOCIATION INC POLITICAL ACTION
Mailing Address 1200 G STREET, NW
SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00319723
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419648.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENTS PAC (PIAPAC)
Mailing Address 419 N LEE ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00004994
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422042.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN LLC PAC
Mailing Address 13155 NOEL RD STE 100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00574921
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 10000.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419386.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS AMERICA PAC (AKA SAMSUNG AMERICA PAC)
Mailing Address: 1200 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE NW
SUITE 650
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00590315
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419672.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACE EXPLORATION TECHNOLOGIES CORP PAC
Mailing Address: 1 ROCKET RD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00411116
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2425431.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGUA INDIAN RESERVATION
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 17579
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79917-7579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2428866.6.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST, PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231612.07

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA12.2443449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19756.27
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443176.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ANTHEM VENTURESS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443177.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19756.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419653.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWSKURTH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419652.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFFINES, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4415 SOUTH VERSAILLES
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2440023.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFFINES, PHILLIP, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8200 DOUGLAS AVE STE 300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PHILLIP HUFFINES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2440024.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CASSANDRA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2817 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VIRGINIA REALTORS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431810.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2817 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2431811.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 UPTOWN PARK BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443181.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, JOHN, L., MR., III
Mailing Address: 3690 INWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419674.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 356 PINEY POINT ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER MCKENZIE/KIDS
Occupation: ATTORNEY/MOM
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2433738.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, SHELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6255 DOLIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2433737.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVIK, JAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 515 CONGRESS
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND PARTNERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422498.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEET, CHAD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7428 HAMPDEN LANE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHAD C SWEET
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422719.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEET, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4301 MILITARY ROAD NW, PH 9
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2422718.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UIHLEIN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1396 N. WAUKEGAN ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ULINE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2443182.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN LLC PAC
Mailing Address: 13155 NOEL RD STE 100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00574921
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA.2419387.7.Q319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 58592.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14288.11
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4900.08
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 104454.60
Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77255.00
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14288.11
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2222.50
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84377.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14288.11
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4083.55
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4083.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 88461.13

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.82
Transaction ID : SB17.6914
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6790
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON State: NC Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7809.06
Transaction ID : SB17.6855
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8134.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.6957
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.30
Transaction ID : SB17.6956
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.99
Transaction ID : SB17.6958
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.36
Transaction ID : SB17.6945
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.20
Transaction ID : SB17.6952
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.95
Transaction ID : SB17.6953
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2438.03
Transaction ID : SB17.6954
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.48
Transaction ID : SB17.6955
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASA VEGA
Mailing Address: 13301 VENTURA BLVD
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.19
Transaction ID : SB17.6951
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKEY'S BARBECUE
Mailing Address: 4514 COLE AVENUE, STE 1015
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.63
Transaction ID : SB17.6950
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROPBOX.COM INC
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY ST STE 400
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65
Transaction ID : SB17.6948
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.84
Transaction ID : SB17.6947
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6943

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWER SHOP NETWORK

Mailing Address PO BOX 786

City: PARAGOULD | State: AR | Zip Code: 72451

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.02

Transaction ID : SB17.6946

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUR SEASONS AUSTIN

Mailing Address 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6944

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2069.92
Transaction ID : SB17.6949
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1281.32
Transaction ID : SB17.6986
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREAT AMERICAN BAGEL
Mailing Address: 353 W. OGDEN AVE
City: WESTMONT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.84
Transaction ID : SB17.6985
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4260
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96
Transaction ID : SB17.6984
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANAGEFLITTER.COM
Mailing Address: LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET
City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6983
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL
Mailing Address: 242 W 41ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.26
Transaction ID : SB17.6982
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPPASITOS CANTINA
Mailing Address: 10501 W INTERSTATE 10
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6981
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC SCHOOL 818
Mailing Address: 15300 VENTURA BLVD
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.95
Transaction ID : SB17.6979
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6978
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 607.98
Transaction ID : SB17.6959
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 494.98
Transaction ID : SB17.6960
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 494.98
Transaction ID : SB17.6961
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6964
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.98
Transaction ID : SB17.6977
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARBUCKS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3717
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6976
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE EMPTY VASE OF HOUSTON

Mailing Address 2511 RIVER OAKS BLVD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.02

Transaction ID : SB17.6974

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.37

Transaction ID : SB17.6967

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.29

Transaction ID : SB17.6968

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.54
Transaction ID : SB17.6969
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.95
Transaction ID : SB17.6970
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.40
Transaction ID : SB17.6971
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.6972
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.73
Transaction ID : SB17.6973
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.98
Transaction ID : SB17.6980
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6966
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6965
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address: 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
Transaction ID : SB17.6975
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTERN SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 70172
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77270
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6963
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHOLE FOODS
Mailing Address: 9607 RESEARCH BLVD
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.03
Transaction ID : SB17.6962
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.25
Transaction ID : SB17.6923
☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 69.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 928.42
Transaction ID : SB17.6924
☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, TED, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.69
Transaction ID : SB17.6925
☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.16
Transaction ID : SB17.6922
☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1218.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSTAFA, MUNTASIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 21103 SUN HAVEN DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6921
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address: 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6902
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6644.96
Transaction ID : SB17.6934
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8274.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80198.63
Transaction ID : SB17.6877
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13542.14
Transaction ID : SB17.6860
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6798
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95740.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6802
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPM STRATEGIES INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1888
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6935
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP PLLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6434.50
Transaction ID : SB17.6880
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9357.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2684.99

Transaction ID : SB17.6908

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP CORPORATION

Mailing Address 150 WEST MARKET STREET STE 500

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6870

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.76

Transaction ID : SB17.6862

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22980.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WP ENGINE
Mailing Address: 504 LAVACA STREET #1000
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.31
Transaction ID : SB17.6936
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WPAI
Mailing Address: 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY State: OK Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH/SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2677.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6911
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6883
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5214.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6884
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.60
Transaction ID : SB17.6895
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 389.33
Transaction ID : SB17.6804
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2598.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2232.12
Transaction ID : SB17.6803
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, GRANT, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- SECURITY EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.20
Transaction ID : SB17.6909
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULTURE TRIP GMBH
Mailing Address: OLIVAER PLACE 15
City: BERLIN | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- SECURITY EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.20
Transaction ID : SB17.UV2222
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2464.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2106.55
Transaction ID : SB17.6805
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6791
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.86
Transaction ID : SB17.6806
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2344.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.22
Transaction ID : SB17.6807
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.43
Transaction ID : SB17.6808
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.76
Transaction ID : SB17.6809
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 391.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.95
Transaction ID : SB17.6810
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6811
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANN HARRIS BENNETT TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4622
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.64
Transaction ID : SB17.6913
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 683.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.54
Transaction ID : SB17.6915
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGH COTTON CONSULTING
Mailing Address: 173 ENGLISH LANDING DR SUITE 210
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/CATERING/DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16185.92
Transaction ID : SB17.6874
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.50
Transaction ID : SB17.6873
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16535.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.96
Transaction ID : SB17.6863
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6885
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6886
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4212.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.11
Transaction ID : SB17.6812
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.60
Transaction ID : SB17.6896
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.52
Transaction ID : SB17.6931
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1145.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 412.01
Transaction ID : SB17.6792
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.78
Transaction ID : SB17.6813
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.24
Transaction ID : SB17.6814
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 887.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 564.75
Transaction ID : SB17.6815
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.70
Transaction ID : SB17.6816
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12265.55
Transaction ID : SB17.6856
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13049.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.6988
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7004
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.36
Transaction ID : SB17.7012
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2440.35
Transaction ID : SB17.7019
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 531.85
Transaction ID : SB17.7020
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 616.53
Transaction ID : SB17.7021
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 FIRST ST SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.33

Transaction ID : SB17.7018

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNER BAKERY CAFE

Mailing Address 12700 PARK CENTRAL DR STE 1300

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.18

Transaction ID : SB17.7017

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC TAXI

Mailing Address 2041 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. AVE, S

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.90

Transaction ID : SB17.7002

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROPBOX.COM INC
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY ST STE 400
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65
Transaction ID : SB17.7015
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.84
Transaction ID : SB17.7014
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINANCIAL TIMES
Mailing Address: NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE
City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7011
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIOLA MARE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 3100 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1079.80

Transaction ID : SB17.7013

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 695.68

Transaction ID : SB17.7016

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1281.32

Transaction ID : SB17.7010

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INN AT WILLIAMSBURG
Mailing Address: 136 FRANCIS STREET E
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23185
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.68
Transaction ID : SB17.7008
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INN AT WILLIAMSBURG
Mailing Address: 136 FRANCIS STREET E
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23185
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.93
Transaction ID : SB17.7009
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATA ROBATA
Mailing Address: 3600 KIRBY DRIVE SUITE H
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371.27
Transaction ID : SB17.6998
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KROGER'S
Mailing Address: 1014 VINE ST.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.89
Transaction ID : SB17.7007
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANAGEFLITTER.COM
Mailing Address: LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET
City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7006
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONALS PARK
Mailing Address: 1500 S CAPITOL STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT TICKETS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 436.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7000
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKETGENIUS INC

Mailing Address 1620 CENTERVILLE TURNPIKE #102

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7005

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEDS BULLETIN

Mailing Address 505 8TH ST SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.98

Transaction ID : SB17.7001

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONY'S

Mailing Address 3755 RICHMOND AVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 637.46

Transaction ID : SB17.6999

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.45
Transaction ID : SB17.6997
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6996
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.30
Transaction ID : SB17.6992
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.30
Transaction ID : SB17.6993
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.30
Transaction ID : SB17.6994
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.30
Transaction ID : SB17.6995
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM
Mailing Address: RM SDB 42
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6990
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6991
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address: 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
Transaction ID : SB17.7003
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTERN SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 70172
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77270
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.20
Transaction ID : SB17.6989
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSBURG CHAUFFEUR SERVICE LLC
Mailing Address: 3306 CRAGGY OAK CT STE 201
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6987
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSBURG CHAUFFEUR SERVICE LLC
Mailing Address: 3306 CRAGGY OAK CT STE 201
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7022
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.56
Transaction ID : SB17.6817
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 322.85
Transaction ID : SB17.6916
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 724.74
Transaction ID : SB17.6926
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1412.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT REGENCY DALLAS
Mailing Address: 300 REUNION BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.69
Transaction ID : SB17UV.0987
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT REGENCY DALLAS
Mailing Address: 300 REUNION BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.53
Transaction ID : SB17UV.0988
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1644.36
Transaction ID : SB17.6818
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1644.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21

City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.23

Transaction ID : SB17.6903

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6793

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66740.64

Transaction ID : SB17.6878

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 68100.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLINE MORGAN INTERIORS
Mailing Address: 1701 BRUN STREET SUITE 101
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1160.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6901
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7632.66
Transaction ID : SB17.6861
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6799
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10792.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPM STRATEGIES INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1888
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6937
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17874.36
Transaction ID : SB17.6871
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP PLLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12717.50
Transaction ID : SB17.6881
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 33391.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.67

Transaction ID : SB17.6907

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP CORPORATION

Mailing Address 150 WEST MARKET STREET STE 500

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15060.64

Transaction ID : SB17.6868

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP CORPORATION

Mailing Address 150 WEST MARKET STREET STE 500

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6872

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 34328.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WPAI
Mailing Address: 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH/SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2059.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6912
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6887
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6888
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6225.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1989.75
Transaction ID : SB17.6820
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6819
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.06
Transaction ID : SB17.6897
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2670.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WP ENGINE
Mailing Address: 504 LAVACA STREET #1000
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.31
Transaction ID : SB17.6938
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.29
Transaction ID : SB17.6822
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 890.47
Transaction ID : SB17.6821
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1104.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.46
Transaction ID : SB17.6864
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.44
Transaction ID : SB17.6823
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.65
Transaction ID : SB17.6824
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 373.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.65
Transaction ID : SB17.6825
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6794
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19086.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6875
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19243.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
Purpose of Disbursement: PRIOR PERIOD VOID- REISSUED
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 19086.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6942
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.12
Transaction ID : SB17.6826
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.45
Transaction ID : SB17.6827
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 18873.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.14
Transaction ID : SB17.6828
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6889
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6890
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4331.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.10
Transaction ID : SB17.6829
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.17
Transaction ID : SB17.6917
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.60
Transaction ID : SB17.6898
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 885.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING & MAILING GROUP CORP
Mailing Address: 4000 SE ADAMS STREET
City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66609
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59455.17
Transaction ID : SB17.6905
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING & MAILING GROUP CORP
Mailing Address: 4000 SE ADAMS STREET
City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66609
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34918.10
Transaction ID : SB17.6906
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.52
Transaction ID : SB17.6865
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 94447.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.52
Transaction ID : SB17.6932
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.12
Transaction ID : SB17.6830
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.68
Transaction ID : SB17.6831
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 490.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.22
Transaction ID : SB17.6795
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.18
Transaction ID : SB17.6832
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.15
Transaction ID : SB17.6833
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 708.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.34
Transaction ID : SB17.6834
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.97
Transaction ID : SB17.6835
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16764.74
Transaction ID : SB17.6857
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16908.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.7059
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.50
Transaction ID : SB17.7058
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.36
Transaction ID : SB17.7045
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.90
Transaction ID : SB17.7051
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.80
Transaction ID : SB17.7052
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1023.10
Transaction ID : SB17.7053
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 616.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7054
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5571.80
Transaction ID : SB17.7055
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1396.55
Transaction ID : SB17.7056
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1357.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7057
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE
Mailing Address: 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.86
Transaction ID : SB17.7050
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROPBOX.COM INC
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY ST STE 400
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.78
Transaction ID : SB17.7048
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.99
Transaction ID : SB17.7047
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINANCIAL TIMES
Mailing Address: NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE
City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7044
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOWER SHOP NETWORK
Mailing Address: PO BOX 786
City: PARAGOULD | State: AR | Zip Code: 72451
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.95
Transaction ID : SB17.7046
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 234.28
Transaction ID : SB17.7049
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1281.32
Transaction ID : SB17.7043
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWK N DOVE
Mailing Address: 329 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.50
Transaction ID : SB17.7042
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4260
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96
Transaction ID : SB17.7040
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4260
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96
Transaction ID : SB17.7041
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INN AT WILLIAMSBURG
Mailing Address: 136 FRANCIS STREET E
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23185
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.33
Transaction ID : SB17.7039
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOES STONE CRAB
Mailing Address: 750 15TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES/FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.70
Transaction ID : SB17.7038
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANAGEFLITTER.COM
Mailing Address: LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET
City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7037
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT MARQUIS NYC
Mailing Address: 1535 BROADWAY
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.78
Transaction ID : SB17.7036
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL
Mailing Address: 242 W 41ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.26
Transaction ID : SB17.7034
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL
Mailing Address: 242 W 41ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.26
Transaction ID : SB17.7035
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSTMATES
Mailing Address: 425 MARKET STREET SUITE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.02
Transaction ID : SB17.7033
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE State: CA Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7031
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE State: CA Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 421.40
Transaction ID : SB17.7032
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.98
Transaction ID : SB17.7023
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7029
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.98
Transaction ID : SB17.7030
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.93
Transaction ID : SB17.7027
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7025
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7026
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address: 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
Transaction ID : SB17.7028
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTERN SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 70172
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77270
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.39
Transaction ID : SB17.7024
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1428.73
Transaction ID : SB17.6837
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.92
Transaction ID : SB17.6918
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1770.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6796
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39
Transaction ID : SB17.6836
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.76
Transaction ID : SB17.6866
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 184.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WP ENGINE
Mailing Address: 504 LAVACA STREET #1000
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.31
Transaction ID : SB17.6939
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6891
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6892
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4203.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.58
Transaction ID : SB17.6838
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.27
Transaction ID : SB17.6839
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.06
Transaction ID : SB17.6899
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1056.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1236.37

Transaction ID : SB17.6929

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.07

Transaction ID : SB17.6927

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1878.41

Transaction ID : SB17.6928

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3179.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): El TIEMPO CANTINA
Mailing Address: 3130 RICHMOND AVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SBUV.4444
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: 409 E MISSOURI AVE
City: EL PASO State: TX Zip Code: 79901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.91
Transaction ID : SBUV.4446
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 907.26
Transaction ID : SBUV.4445
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.38

Transaction ID : SB17.6840

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATCHLEY & ASSOCIATES LLP

Mailing Address 1005 LA POSADA DRIVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78752

Purpose of Disbursement: ACCOUNTING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1323.50

Transaction ID : SB17.6789

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRIVE SUITE 21

City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1315.69

Transaction ID : SB17.6904

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2999.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2418.61
Transaction ID : SB17.6940
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN State: IA Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68609.76
Transaction ID : SB17.6879
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER State: VA Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11074.73
Transaction ID : SB17.6859
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 82103.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6800

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.6941

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING SD

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4711.26

Transaction ID : SB17.6876

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9511.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP PLLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1917.50
Transaction ID : SB17.6882
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE PROSPER GROUP CORPORATION
Mailing Address: 150 WEST MARKET STREET STE 500
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4303.04
Transaction ID : SB17.6869
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WPAI
Mailing Address: 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6910
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6470.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.79
Transaction ID : SB17.6841
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.69
Transaction ID : SB17.6930
☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.53
Transaction ID : SB17.6842
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 931.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.95
Transaction ID : SB17.6843
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.33
Transaction ID : SB17.6844
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.29
Transaction ID : SB17.6845
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.76
Transaction ID : SB17.6867
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.49
Transaction ID : SB17.6846
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1173.47
Transaction ID : SB17.6847
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1399.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.6893
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6894
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.17
Transaction ID : SB17.6919
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4332.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.60
Transaction ID : SB17.6900
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1689.67
Transaction ID : SB17.6848
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPECTRUM
Mailing Address: 400 ATLANTIC ST FL 10
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.52
Transaction ID : SB17.6933
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2525.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 591.63
Transaction ID : SB17.6797
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.12
Transaction ID : SB17.6849
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.87
Transaction ID : SB17.6850
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 948.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.52
Transaction ID : SB17.6851
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.22
Transaction ID : SB17.6852
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5326.53
Transaction ID : SB17.6853
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6748.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANEDOT
Mailing Address: 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11406.01
Transaction ID : SB17.6854
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.84
Transaction ID : SB17.6920
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11570.03
Transaction ID : SB17.6858
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23405.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.7061
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.68
Transaction ID : SB17.7087
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUBLETREE HOTELS
Mailing Address: 7930 JONES BRANCH DR
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.76
Transaction ID : SB17.7092
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.78

Transaction ID : SB17.7091

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXEMPLARY CHAUFFEURS LIMITED

Mailing Address HIGHBRIDGE OXFORD ROAD

City: UXBRIDGE LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.48

Transaction ID : SB17.7060

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.79

Transaction ID : SB17.7090

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.06
Transaction ID : SB17.7089
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINANCIAL TIMES
Mailing Address: NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE
City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7086
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 421.24
Transaction ID : SB17.7093
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65
Transaction ID : SB17.7083
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.77
Transaction ID : SB17.7084
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1225.90
Transaction ID : SB17.7085
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC

Mailing Address PO BOX 4260

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96

Transaction ID : SB17.7082

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON'S DELI

Mailing Address 2400 BROADWAY ST

City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77702

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.73

Transaction ID : SB17.7081

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7080

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MI COCINA
Mailing Address: 3699 MCKINNEY AVENUE SUITE 200
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.14
Transaction ID : SB17.7079
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL
Mailing Address: 242 W 41ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.99
Transaction ID : SB17.7078
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPPAS BROS. STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address: 5839 WESTHEIMER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.43
Transaction ID : SB17.7077
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEETS COFFEE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 12509
City: BERKELEY State: CA Zip Code: 94712
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.06
Transaction ID : SB17.7075
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE State: CA Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7074
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7070
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1248.96

Transaction ID : SB17.7073

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRIG AND SPROUT

Mailing Address 2317 WISCONSIN AVENUE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.77

Transaction ID : SB17.7072

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CHOCOLATE ROSE FLORIST

Mailing Address 2431 SHORECREST DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.45

Transaction ID : SB17.7076

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE EMPTY VASE OF HOUSTON
Mailing Address: 2511 RIVER OAKS BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.46
Transaction ID : SB17.7069
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.84
Transaction ID : SB17.7068
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.80
Transaction ID : SB17.7088
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7067
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7064
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.30
Transaction ID : SB17.7065
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5016.73
Transaction ID : SB17.7066
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7063
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address: 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
Transaction ID : SB17.7071
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTERN SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 70172
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77270
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.39
Transaction ID : SB17.7062
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTERN SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 70172
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77270
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.21
Transaction ID : SB17.7094
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 626912.67

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION NON-FEDERAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.51
Transaction ID : SB21.6801
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN SITTON CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341566
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: INKIND- WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.51
Transaction ID : SB21UV.45678
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 201.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 201.51

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC01

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, 'TED', ,

[ ] Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS

City	State	ZIP Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

[x] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
5000.00	0.00	5000.00

TERMS Date Incurred: M 11 / D 05 / Y 2018 — Date Due: M 12 / D 31 / Y 2019 — Interest Rate (If none, enter 0): 0.00 % (apr) — Secured: [ ] Yes [x] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC02

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, 'TED', ,

[ ] Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

MARGIN LOAN OBTAINED

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS

City	State	ZIP Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

[ ] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
255000.00	250000.00	5000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate (If none, enter 0)	Secured:
M 11 M / D 05 D / Y 2018 Y	M 12 M / D 31 D / Y 2019 Y	5.00 % (apr)	[x] Yes [ ] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Name of Employer
Mailing Address
Occupation
City | State | ZIP Code
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶ 10000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.